

Society and its consequences

the first of many

accept death, embrace infamy



Towards A Better Society

Message to reader

What you're about to read is the reason behind why I did it and my anger towards the world. Everything you read is important to understand why. You will also read my general thoughts and explanations. you will see everything that plagues modern society and why it has been a disaster for the human race.

Hypocrisies of the west

The invasion of Iraq

The hypocrisy of the west is ever present but isn't taken seriously, if I were to go through every example of hypocrisy that the west has done, I would most likely be here for days, and it would be mostly about America, so I won't. But still, there are many examples of hypocrisy involving America. the most prominent one to me is the invasion of Iraq, it is one of the most glaring and biggest hypocrisies I have ever seen. While you may see it differently, it is one of the most devastating things to of happen to the middle east, it essentially created what it is now. but that isn't where the hypocrisy lies, it lies with the US lying to everyone just to invade Iraq. And when questioned, we just regurgitate the same lie that America has been saying for over 20 years. nowadays everybody says the invasion happened because of 9/11, "weapons of mass destruction" and supposed ties with Al Qaeda/Bin Laden, yet it takes little to no research and basic logic to understand what the real reason is, that being money, oil and controlling a middle eastern country. that's all America has ever wanted, and that's all the west has ever wanted, yet it came at a big price. so while they might adamantly say the whole invasion was because of "weapons of mass destruction" and their supposed ties with Al Qaeda/Bin Laden, there is little or in fact no evidence suggesting any of those claims to be truthful, in fact. it's the opposite, yet that didn't and hasn't stopped them from claiming this defence, even now, they still claim that, even if it's been proven false. Which clearly should have put a stop to this false narrative, considering this is coming from an article that literally quotes US military officials admitting that there was no link between the two, saying they discovered "no smoking gun" as for a relation between them. yet these people still act like there is, there is nothing linking the Saddam Hussein government to Al Qaeda or Bin Laden. this also isn't just some random person from the US military saying this, this is from the pentagon themselves, this assertion was based on an investigation on more than 600,000 confiscated documents they took after toppling the Saddam government, yet they already knew this before the invasion, they knew there was no link, but the Bush/Cheney administration couldn't just tell the truth, so they just kept telling us lies, they lied to the world, which eventually lead to hundreds of thousands of deaths, and yet they haven't been held accountable, they know what they did was wrong, but won't fess up to it.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/mar/13/iraq.usa>

this study also wasn't the only investigation that came up with the same conclusion that they lied us into war, an NBC article shows that the penal formed after 9/11, also had the same conclusion, saying that while Bin Laden did meet Iraqi officials in

1994, they also found “no credible evidence” of a link between Iraq and al-Qaeda in attacks against the United States. But for some reason the Bush administration likes to keep saying there was. The penal also said that bin Laden made overtures to topple the Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein for assistance, and that the al-Qaeda leader and a senior Iraqi intelligence officer met in 1994 in Sudan, but it seems to have resulted in nothing between the two. the report concluded by stating that “We have no credible evidence that Iraq and al-Qaida cooperated on attacks against the United States.”, so one can only imagine why the bush administration would stick to this claim when it’s easily disprovable. they would also try to say that there was a meeting that took place between the leader of the hijackers and an Iraqi agent as proof that they had connections, but this also fell flat, as the penal pointed out that “We do not believe that such a meeting occurred.”, so again, it’s been proven that there were no ties between the two, and that Iraq had no connection with the 9/11 attacks. so why would they lie, it’s easily disprovable, and also, Bin Laden hated Saddam, it’s a known fact, after Iraq invaded Kuwait, Bin laden offered to defend Saudi Arabia with his soldiers to repel Saddam's army, he even supported anti-Saddam movements, so if you went with their narrative, it wouldn’t make sense as to why he would just put all that hatred aside and work with his enemy. it doesn’t make sense, much like their argument for the invasion.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna5223932>

But not only did they lie about the connections with Al Qaeda and 9/11, they also perpetually lied about Iraq having “weapons of mass destruction”. they told us this hundreds of times, but like their previous arguments, this was also a lie that was vigorously shoved down our throats as justification. Though we see this lie being easily disproven in an article, where it says that Saddam had destroyed his last weapons of mass destruction more than a decade ago before the invasion, and that his capacity to build new ones had been dwindling for years by the time of the invasion. this is according to a US report based on more than 1,200 inspectors from the CIA’s Iraq survey group (ISG) who inspected close to 1,700 sites for these supposed “weapons of mass destruction”, which they found none. This US report does conclude that Saddam had ambitions to restart at least chemical and nuclear programmes once sanctions were lifted. They would also say that concrete plans do not appear to have been laid down, let alone set in motion. They also concluded that Saddam did not issue direct verbal orders to develop weapons of mass destruction, So you can take that how you will. Just based on their conclusion, it’s clear that Iraq didn’t have WMD, but even after the report was released, George Bush would still say that there was a connection and that they had WMD, despite there being no WMD. At the time the Bush/Chaney administration kept telling us that Saddam was a

“gathering threat” and needed to be confronted, even though the ISG described him as a diminishing threat. This back and forth between the truth seemed to have happened for a while, and even happened between people in the report, as the head of the report, Charles Duelfer, would say that even though the international embargo on Iraq was tightened, it was clear that sanctions would not have contained Saddam for much longer. But then an American official who helped compile the report would say the opposite, saying, “it was clear that UN sanctions had been effective in persuading Saddam to disarm.”, so who’s telling the truth. It’s clear that it was effective, because if it wasn’t, then they would have found what they were looking for.

After the report was released, the then British prime minister and avid enthusiasts of the invasion, Tony Blair, would go on to say, “Just as I have had to accept that the evidence now shows that there were not stockpiles of actual weapons ready to deploy, I hope others will have the honesty to accept that the report also shows that sanctions were not working. On the contrary Saddam was doing his best to get around those sanctions.”, but the thing is, there is no evidence to support that claim, not even in the report, so I don’t know what he’s reading. And everything they say about the nuclear programs and weapons and WMD’s are just speculation, there’s no truth or evidence to back up this claim, it’s just a lie. In fact, if they wanted to know the truth, then they wouldn’t have killed him, as we easily could have gotten the truth, but they for some reason they didn’t want that. Even though it’s most logical. Everything they say can’t be taken as the gospel, there is no evidence of him trying to get around those sanctions, because if he wanted to, I think he could, but he listened to the UN and now he’s dead. There was also speculation that Iraqi pesticide plants and other chemical facilities could have been converted for the production of chemical weapons, though the ISG found no evidence for such plans. They also found that Saddam wasn’t too interested in other sanctioned dealings, as the report found that after the 1996 sanctions, there was no evidence that Iraq had plans for a new biological warfare program or was conducting BW-specific work for military purposes. It also added that “there appears to be a complete absence of discussion or even interest in BW at the presidential level.”, so if there is no evidence that Saddam started up or even cared about starting a BW program, then what was he doing wrong, why did they feel the need to invade him. He wasn’t even close to making nuclear bombs, as Charles Duelfer says he was “further away in 2003 than he was in 1991. So the nuclear programme was decaying steadily.”, so if everything that America was “concerned” about was not actually happening, then why did they sell us a false picture to get into the war, they lied, again. So every argument they told us was just a lie, there’s no substance to what they were saying, yet we believed them and killed hundreds of thousands of innocent Iraqis, and no one’s paid the price for that. There were no connections to what they said nor were there any WMD. After

the report was released and in the final months of his presidency, George did finally admit that the war was his biggest regret, but at the same time he tried to deflect the blame and said that it was the “flawed” intelligence that caused the war, even though there’s reports from people in his own administration at the time and from the CIA who say he knew the intelligence was false and or he would just lie about the intelligence. they also say he misrepresented their work to get us into the war. So it wasn’t the intelligence that was flawed, it was him who was flawed. But Either way, he still lied.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2004/oct/07/usa.iraq1>

<https://www.businessinsider.com/george-bush-liar-cia-mohammed-atta-prague-911-iraq-invasion-2023-3>

<https://www.aljazeera.com/amp/news/2021/10/18/stain-on-powells-record-lies-to-the-un-about-iraqs-weapons>

Now that I have shown you that their arguments for the war are just lies, and that they haven’t even been held accountable for the destruction they caused. And since they’ve given us no real reason as to why they invaded Iraq, I’ll give you my theory on why they did it, which is more than likely the truth. it is also quite simple to understand why if you have an IQ above 5. the invasion happened due to money, oil and wanting to control a middle eastern country, it is simple, that’s the real answer they don’t want to give you. This has been the same sentiment that articles have given as well. it was always in front of us, but we just didn’t seem to care, because if we did, then we would have seen that even back in 1997, officials from the then Bush governor administration endorsed the Project for a New American Century (PNAC) document, that explains why it happened. As the document clearly states that "While the unresolved conflict with Iraq provides the immediate justification" for the US "to play a more permanent role in Gulf regional security," "the need for a substantial American force presence in the Gulf transcends the issue of the regime of Saddam Hussein.", basically saying that the notion of WMD wasn’t even an issue, nor was Saddam, but wanting to control Iraq was, this should be telling, They’re telling you why they did it. this conflict was also centre stage when the then VP, Dick Cheney. commissioned a report on energy security, where it warned of a possible global energy crisis, that could increase the chances of “US and global vulnerability to disruption" and leave the US facing "unprecedented energy price volatility.", now they’re worried about oil, of course. but it definitely doesn’t have anything to do with the invasion, right? The report would also show that US officials had lost faith in Saddam due to his erratic energy export policies, saying that Iraq had "effectively become a swing producer, turning its taps on and off when it has felt such action was

in its strategic interest to do so." they were also concerned that Saddam might remove Iraqi oil from the market to damage prices, saying that "Saddam Hussein has also demonstrated a willingness to threaten to use the oil weapon and to use his own export programme to manipulate oil markets.", and that "The United States should conduct an immediate policy review toward Iraq including military, energy, economic and political/diplomatic assessments.", isn't this confirmation enough to realise the war was about oil and money, not WMD. Keeping with this theme there were also other documents that showed that the US and Britain also sought to privatise the Iraqi oil production, with one document saying "an oil sector open and attractive to foreign investment, with appropriate arrangements for the exploitation of new fields.", they only ever wanted Iraqi oil, this is evident, that's the main reason for the invasion. at the time Iraq had the second biggest oil reserves, it is plain to see the reason, yet I'm meant to believe them when they say it wasn't due to them wanting oil, really, they killed hundreds of thousands for some god damn oil, that is the truth, and they should be held accountable for what they did.

<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/earth-insight/2014/mar/20/iraq-war-oil-resources-energy-peak-scarcity-economy>

<https://edition.cnn.com/2013/03/19/opinion/iraq-war-oil-juhasz/index.html>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/jul/07/us-and-britain-wrangled-over-iraqs-oil-in-aftermath-of-war-chilcot-shows>

Western obsession over the Solomon Islands

Recently There has been much controversy surrounding the Solomon Islands and its ties to China, more specifically them signing a security deal in 2022. which of course not only sent shockwaves throughout the Australian government, but sent shockwaves throughout most western countries, and the West seeing that China might finally get a footnote in the pacific, escalated a non-existent fear very quickly into a tug-of-war over the Solomon Islands. the thing I don't get is why the west thinks it can dictate who has relations with who, the Solomon Islands should be able to have relations with China, but to the west this is apparently the worst thing that can happen. this opposition started around the time when everyone was concerned about China's "influence" in the pacific, thought this "influence" that they see as bad is nonexistent, definitely not to their trying. but due to China not caring, since how I can't come up with a logical explanation for their opposition, hopefully a Georgetown article can explain, it states that the main concern about the security deal is the potential deployment for Chinese "police, armed police, military personnel and other law enforcement forces" to the islands. but why shouldn't they be allowed to, it's their country, if Australia or America stepped up then they wouldn't have went to China for that security, but the west didn't particularly care about the Solomon Islands or its security until this agreement, they didn't care until they saw that China might be better. They also have another "concern" about this agreement, and while it's not stated, they fear that a Chinese military bases could be established, even though Beijing and Honiara have denied this. but it's like what I said before, it's their country to do with it as they please, if they want a Chinese military base, then let them have one, not allowing them can cause more problems then if we allowed them, as we see right now. but I don't believe that this "concern" is legitimate, none of their "concerns" are legitimate. but in these cases their main goal has always Been to mitigate China powers, that's why they're doing this, they don't want China to become what it could be, because to the west, that dispels them being better, which the west don't like. The article also raises another concern, mainly surrounding the legitimacy of China's passion, saying that while these pacific island countries might like the new interest from these development partners, and are more than happy to capitalise on this interest, they also face the challenge of ensuring they are not just pawns to be used. which is true, though it's the same with the west, as we only took interest in them because of China, because we were scared, the west only sees the Solomon Islands as just pawns to mitigate china's powers and to also control more of the pacific, that's the only reason why we will spend money on them and act like we're friends. we don't actually care about helping them or raising them up. This is evident when you realise that anytime China could sign anything with pacific island countries, America or Australia always steps in and stops them, even if the proposed deal is needed. the entity of the Asia/indo-

pacific are just pawns to the west without knowing it. they should be allowed to do what they want without the west dictating them from afar.

<https://gja.georgetown.edu/2022/12/02/china-solomon-islands-security-agreement-and-competition-for-influence-in-oceania/>

But Not only do these “concerns” raise a bigger question, like why should China be shunned from its own region, but why does America think it can have a say in the pacific region, they aren’t technically in the pacific region, so why do they have any say. I don’t know how they did it, but America has somehow wiggled its way into the pacific region by literally altering the requirements, and also stealing a nation. most notably, Hawaii. this somehow gives America a place in the pacific region, even though they’re hundreds of kilometres away. They also think that they can be the leader of the pacific region, which is where the problem lies, because rightfully, it should be China, as China is also in the pacific region, but the west can’t have that, which explains why they want to isolate them. This isolation is evident throughout the Indo-pacific strategy. and despite their attempts on the second page to act like America just wants a prosperous pacific region, by saying that “the future of each of our nations, and indeed the world, depends on a free and open Indo-pacific.”. are far from the truth. I’ve shown you that America doesn’t actually like a free and open Pacific region, as they basically chastised the Solomon Islands for this. So while they act like they just want the region to be free and open, they actually just want it all to themselves, that’s why they’re doing this. as said here on page 4, “in the years ahead, as the region drives as much as two-thirds of global economic growth, it’s influence will only grow—as will its importance to the United States.”, they only see the pacific region as a pawn, controlling the region means more power and money, as said here on page 4, “at the end of the Cold War, the United States considered but rejected the idea of withdrawing our military presence, understanding that the region held strategic value that would only grow in the 21st century.”. again, the US only sees the region as a pawn to facilitate their own needs and interests, they only care because of what it can give. their reasons for the isolation attempts are ever present in the strategy, even admitting on page 5 that America's focus on the region is due “challenges” posed “particularly from the PRC. The PRC is combining its economic, diplomatic, military and technological might as it pursues a sphere of influence in the Indo-pacific and seeks to become the world’s most influential power.”. we all know who’s the world’s most influential power is at the moment, so is it just a coincidence that the world's most influential power is also the same one attempting to mitigate china's influence, it seems like someone’s jealous. their reasoning also say that the PRC is aggressive, coercive, and that they undermine human rights and international laws. mind you this is coming from America, the

same ones who invaded Iraq over some oil, and as you'll see later, did other crimes, but apparently it's PRC's behaviour that is harmful. they also said that PRC bullies it's neighbours, which is true. but I've also shown you America and Australia basically bullied the Solomon Islands after it was revealed that they signed a security deal, so I guess only the west that can do it. they went on about how we need to stop China from being better because of their views and that if we don't, then something will happen, they didn't exactly say what. The rest of Indo-pacific strategy is just some nonsense to justify their aggressive involvement in the pacific, and also to justify basically banning China from everything.

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/U.S.-Indo-Pacific-Strategy.pdf>

There have also been other articles that also try to justify banning China, mainly saying that their presence in the pacific region is bad for Australia, though they don't specifically say how. isolating them is gonna make them hate us even more, which could have dire consequences. they should have the same free range that America and Australia have, and not be ostracised for doing so. I know my comments will sound like I support the PRC/CCP, which I don't. I will never support a dictator who bans media and makes those who criticise him disappear, he is also a communist, which says enough. but the only reason why I have such comments are because of western hypocrisy, why is it that we have to look out and mitigate china's influence, but we don't do the same with America's influence. if you look throughout history, they're just as bad as each other, and America's influence is much greater than china's. you'll see this if you refer back to the Georgetown university article, where it says that Nearly 30 percent of Guam is occupied by the US military. And that other smaller pacific countries have enlisted America to build military bases and radar facilities. china's influence is tiny compared to America's, China only has 5 military bases outside the country, where's America has over 750, and 400 of those are just in the pacific region. America is a much bigger threat to Australia, the pacific, and to the world than china is, and we can't just allow one of them to do whatever it wants. if America is allowed to have hundreds of military bases, then it's ok for everybody else to have hundreds of military bases.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2022/jul/14/solomon-islands-pm-rules-out-chinese-military-base-china-australia-security-partner-manasseh-sogavare>

Censored/bias media

Hunter Biden's laptop

To say that the news we consume on a daily basis isn't censored or bias in some way is an understatement, we are told by everybody that we have the freedom of speech, only until this "freedom" "hurts" someone's feelings or "offends" them in some nonsensical way. We also are told not to question the media, and to even say that it is bias or censors people it deems as "dangerous" is just labelled as a conspiracy theory and right-wing. And to also suggest that governments pressure media outlets to not report on something or to just lie about it is also considered a conspiracy theory, even though there are many examples of governments pressuring media companies to do that exact thing. This has happened from the dawn of time, but now that we're living in a technological world, it has become harder to lie to the masses and the truth is eventually revealed. Such as the censored and biased reporting on the Hunter Biden laptop story. As we all know now, the media was lying for months about it. If you're wondering what's this laptop story, I'll have to take you back to 2020. In October of that year, the New York Post published a story about an abandoned laptop in a Delaware computer shop, at the time it was alleged to have belonged to Hunter Biden. The laptop contained emails from the then vice-president's son, Hunter Biden, ranging from 2014-2015. The laptop also contained raunchy photos and videos of him smoking crack, while that may be normal for him, the most concerning part was the emails that showed Hunter used his dad's status as the then VP to secure deals with Ukrainian company Burisma. The article alleges that then board member of Burisma, Hunter Biden, introduced his then VP father, Joe Biden, to a top executive at the company less than a year before he pressured the Ukrainian government to do some fuckery to its prosecutor general. This appreciation for the meeting is illustrated in an email from top exec Vadym Pozharskyi, who thanks Hunter for inviting him to D.C. and giving him the opportunity to meet Hunter's father. The article also alleges that before this 2015 email, another email from Vadym dating back to 2014, reportedly shows he asked Hunter for "advice on how you could use your influence" on the company's behalf.

Throughout the article it gives very many different instances where Hunter is asked to use his or his father's influence to help the company, and to speak to his father for help. We know that based on these emails, which have been authenticated by many news outlets, would mean that Joe would have had some kind of knowledge about his son's dealings, yet there have also been many times where he has denied this. In one instance saying that he's "never spoken to my son about his overseas business dealings," and another on the NBC's today, when questioned about Hunter taking a seat on Burisma and them just wanting to get access to him, he would say "Well,

that's not true. You're saying things you do not know what you're talking about." yet, it is true, I've shown you it's true, Joe and Hunter were used, but maybe he just doesn't want to accept it. There's also other evidence to suggest that Joe did know, and that he was also used, this is reiterated from Devon Archer, hunters business partner, who told a house committee investigating the Bidens that Joe Biden was "the brand" that brought value to the company. Saying "You keep saying "the brand," but by "brand" you mean the Biden family, correct?". and when asked about who "the brand" was and if it was fair to say that Joe was the brand, Devon said "I think it's -- I don't think about it as, you know, Joe directly, but it's fair. That's fair to say.". so clearly, they were being used. Devon even said that if it wasn't for this "brand", Burisma wouldn't have survived the amount of time it did. Later he revealed that Joe had dinner with Burisma exec Vadym, saying that "That dinner was -- I think we went over it before, but it was Vadym, Hunter, Joe, myself, Karim Massimov, a Greek Orthodox priest.", when asked what did Joe do at that dinner, Devon said "He had dinner. He had dinner." And "I think we were supposed to talk about the World Food Programme. So, there was some talk about that.". Joe clearly knew about his son's dealings. Devon also said that sometimes Hunter would make it clear to the board that he speaks regularly with his father and would sometimes put him on speakerphone for the board. when asked how many times did hunter make it clear that he speaks to his father or put his father on speakerphone, Devon said "In my 10 -- in my whole partnership, maybe 20 times.". Devon also told the house committee that Hunter was asked by Burisma exec to get "help from D.C." because of government pressure. Which Joe Biden did by pressuring the Ukrainian government with 1 billion dollars to fire its prosecutor general. The Biden's shady dealings are evident in multiple house committees and articles, such as these ones.

<https://nypost.com/2020/10/14/email-reveals-how-hunter-biden-introduced-ukrainian-biz-man-to-dad/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/release/comer-releases-devon-archers-transcribed-interview-transcript%EF%BF%BC/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/release/comer-oversight-committee-has-uncovered-mounting-evidence-tying-joe-biden-to-family-business-schemes/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/release/comer-reveals-wires-from-china-have-joe-bidens-wilmington-home-as-the-beneficiary-address%EF%BF%BC/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10070093/Joe-Biden-Hunters-shared-bank-accounts-make-president-target-FBI-probe.html>

<https://nypost.com/2023/05/10/how-the-bidens-used-shell-companies-to-enrich-themselves/>

<https://nypost.com/2021/11/28/chinese-titan-lavished-hunter-biden-with-3-carat-gem-offer-of-30-million/>

Now that I've given you more than what's necessary, I'm hoping you now understand the whole story. You should also be able to see where this goes, as not only did the Bidens lie, but the media trying to protect them also lied extensively and silenced those who spoke out. After the New York post exposed how the Bidens operate, there was an influx of left-wing news and social media outlets wanting to silence the truth. The most notable one was Twitter at the time. They were exposed in what is now called the Twitter files, which are a series of tweets from journalist Matt Taibbi, who exposed how Twitter systemically silenced anyone that retweeted or spoke about the New York post article or other articles relating to the laptop story. Due to there being like 40 or 50 tweets, I will not be going through all of them, but if you'd like to, then here is his account, [Matt Taibbi \(@mtaibbi\) / X](#). The series of tweets show how biased Twitter was operated in the run up to the 2020 election. This is evident in one of the tweets from Matt that says "By 2020, requests from connected actors to delete tweets were routine.", this is accompanied with a screenshot of a correspondence between Twitter execs with links to either account or individual posts with "more to review from the Biden team.". Someone else writes back "handled these.", this clearly indicates that the Biden team were having accounts or posts checked and possibly having them banned or deleted.

<https://x.com/mtaibbi/status/1598827602403160064>

In another tweet Matt alleges that "Twitter took extraordinary steps to suppress the story, removing links and posting warnings that it may be "unsafe." They even blocked its transmission via direct message, a tool hitherto reserved for extreme cases, e.g. child pornography.". Their suppressing the story, removing links and posting warnings are all related to either the New York post article or stories related to Hunter's laptop.

<https://x.com/mtaibbi/status/1598831435288563712>

It seems like after silencing people and tweets, Twitter officials started to not meet eye to eye on the suppression of articles. We see this in one of the tweets that show an alleged conversation between officials where they seemed confused over the matter. Even Matt said they seemed confused. This is mainly from the then communications official Trenton Kennedy, who says "I'm struggling to understand the policy basis for marking this as unsafe, and I think the best explainability argument for this externally would be that we're waiting to understand if this story is

the result of hacked material, we'll face hard questions on this if we don't have some kind of solid reasoning for marking the link unsafe.". clearly this suggests that they didn't have any reasoning for marking it as unsafe. they also didn't have a reason to say that it was hacked materials, they only said that to not face any "hard questions" that would expose them for being bias. another exec also inquired about marking a similar story as "unsafe", clearly to silence it.

<https://x.com/mtaibbi/status/1598834882414727168>

Their bias and censorship is also evident in the last tweet we're gonna be looking at. In an alleged email from Donald trump's campaign staffer, Mike Hahn, he says "All she did was cite the story and firsthand reporting that has been reported by other outlets and not disputed by the Biden campaign.". this is in relation to twitter locking the then White House spokeswoman, Kayleigh McEnany, out of her account for talking or reporting about the laptop story. Mike Hahn would also say "like I said, at least pretend to care for the next 20 days.". this clearly was an attempt to stop people from talking badly about the newly "elected" president and to try and not have them exposed for who they are.

<https://x.com/mtaibbi/status/1598831758207696896>

While Twitter was being bias and censoring people, it wasn't the only social media company that did that, as facebook is also guilty of this. during the same time, the company censored or outright removed accounts, post and links relating to the laptop story. while the facebook files aren't as well known, mainly due to every media outlet at the time was flaming Elon Musk for revealing the truth, there is still enough information to make it work. There is still a consensus however about whether the FBI told or forced media companies to censor the story, while it wasn't illustrated with twitter weather they were told to censor it, we do see it was different with Facebook. they were told by the FBI to essentially censor it, this was confirmed by founder and CEO, Mark Zuckerberg. who in 2022, went on the Joe rogan experience podcast. when asked about it, he said "Basically, the background here is the FBI, I think, basically came to us — some folks on our team — and was like, 'Hey, just so you know, like, you should be on high alert.", he also said that the FBI told them that there were a lot of Russian propaganda in the 2016 election and that they thought there was gonna be a similar dumb and to keep an eye out for it. when asked if he was told to look out for the laptop story, Mark said "No, I don't remember if it was that specifically, but it basically fit the pattern.". so clearly the FBI went to them, and clearly the FBI were trying to push Facebook in one direction, basically telling them what they needed to do. because as soon as the New York post

published their story, 51 former intelligence officials ranging from ex-CIA directors to ex-national intelligence directors to ex-FBI agents and a lot more came out and said the story “has all the classic earmarks of a Russian information operation.”. they knew the story was coming out and wanted to save face by pushing social media companies in the direction they wanted and made them censor this “Russian information operation”. as a result facebook limited the sharing of the story and its visibility on the news feed, though unlike twitter, this was “reversed” after a week of censorship.

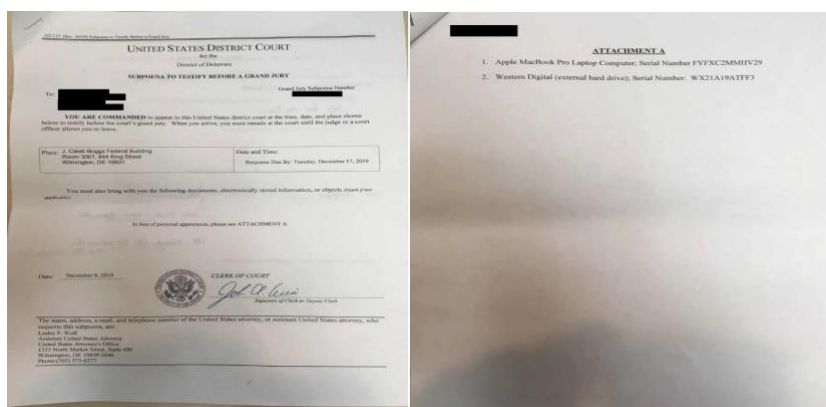
<https://youtube.com/shorts/g82CP6okaes?si=AIJ8mDv-jyCudQ1z>

<https://nypost.com/2022/08/26/zuckerberg-blames-fbi-for-censoring-the-posts-hunter-biden-scoop/>

There’s many other articles that go into more depth than what I’ve went into, I only gave you what I thought was necessary for you to understand the criminal bidens and how social media companies were silencing the story. Even as late of 2023, there were articles saying it’s Russian misinformation. not to the behest of Joe Biden and other officials lying by saying it wasn’t true, yet all that time they had the laptop, if you would refer back to that original October 14th, 2020, New York post article. you will actually see that they subpoenaed the computer shop owner. they had the laptop from December 17th, 2019, they knew it was real, yet they forced companies to silence it because it exposed the Biden’s.

<https://nypost.com/2022/12/05/fbi-wouldnt-discuss-hunter-biden-probe-after-convincing-facebook-to-suppress-laptop-stories/>

<https://nypost.com/2023/04/28/former-cia-moscow-station-chief-reveals-why-he-refused-to-sign-hunter-biden-laptop-letter/>



War crimes of the west

Right, now We see what's happening in Ukraine and we say that Russia/Putin is committing war crimes and that he should be held accountable for them. yet why isn't there that same sentiment when we're talking about western leaders/countries. western leaders/countries have also committed war crimes and crimes against humanity, this is indisputable, some might even say that we've committed the most out of anybody. yet we only focus on a select few that America is afraid of, mainly those anti-western countries. We call for Putin's arrest and prosecution, yet we don't do the same with western leaders, even though they're the most corrupt. especially George w. Bush, Tony Blair and John Howard. This should give a notion to what countries I'm gonna talk about. The west has been committing war crimes for centuries, yet we have turned a blind eye to it and act like we're not responsible for the death and destruction we've caused. we act like it's them who are responsible, not us.

America's war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan

If I were to go through every single war crime America has committed over the last 100 years, this section alone would be like 50 pages, so I won't. but I would like to show you some examples of America's war crimes, specifically those that happened in Afghanistan and Iraq. If we were to go on a technicality, then their first war crime in both countries was the invasion itself. in both cases the United Nations didn't authorise their invasion, which would mean it was illegal, thus a war crime. though in Iraq they did try to use article 51 of the UN chapter to justify the invasion on grounds that I've already proven to be lies, so it wasn't valid.

So while their first war crimes date back to 2001 and 2003 respectively, they weren't the only ones. the most recent one happened on August 29th, 2021. when a "botched" airstrike in Kabul, Afghanistan, saw 10 members of the same family killed, 7 of those were children, 3 of them adults. After the strike was reported to have killed civilians, US military officials would try to deflect the blame by saying it was just a "mistaken identity", that they're not to blame. even though 10 people are now dead due to this "mistaken identity". Though before this they tried to cover up their killing by saying that the 10 who died were either Islamic terrorist or were affiliated with them. yet after independent investigators disproved this, the US military then said that there were civilians, but that after the airstrike there were multiple secondary explosions, insinuating that the vehicle they bombed also had explosives. though this was easily disproved by eyewitness and the footage they took of the airstrike, which only shows one explosion. after being exposed for like the third time,

the pentagon and US military officials finally admitted that they did in fact kill 10 civilians, and that they didn't have any explosives or were affiliated with terrorist. Several military officials did claim responsibility for the airstrike, yet as of now there hasn't been any disciplinary action taken against them.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/August_2021_Kabul_drone_strike,

<https://amp.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/sep/11/us-drone-strike-mistakenly-targeted-afghan-aid-worker-investigation-finds>

https://youtu.be/OBrIsqUk48A?si=D3PUJ_0iM_78IJzd

Yet the airstrike wasn't the only botched operation to kill "terrorists", as we see this has happened before. In what is known as the raid on Khataba, which was a "botched" raid on February 12th, 2010. which saw 5 civilians, 2 pregnant and a teenage girl killed by US army rangers. It is thought that the family had gathered there earlier to celebrate the naming of a newborn baby. After reports of what happened, the US military initially indicated that the three women were killed by family members, saying they were "tied up, gagged and killed.". this of course was disproved by eyewitness and local Afghan investigators, who actually say that base on pictures at the scene and interviews, the US army rangers removed bullets and cleaned the wounds in an attempted cover up. one relative even said "They were putting knives into their injuries to take out the bullets". In instructions given to the investigators, the US forces claim the women were dead 2 days before the raid, yet when they were autopsied and photographed, they had wounds that indicated they were killed during the raid. Of course after this was reported, both the US and NATO would deny such things. Even their investigation was botched, they dismissed testimonies from the 8 survivors even after saying they were credible. they redacted like 70% of the investigation when they released it, they redacted the whole section that dealt with the allegations. This clearly means there's things in that report they don't want us to know about, which should be evidence enough. The US military would also defend what happened, saying "American forces had followed the rules of engagement and standard operating procedures". I'm sure you can see they didn't follow the rules of engagement, because there was no engagement, there was no threat, the 5 killed weren't the Taliban like they said, they weren't affiliated, they were just civilians. Due to their warped narrative, no one was held accountable.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raid_on_Khataba

[Report on Special Ops Killing of Pregnant Afghan Women \(theintercept.com\)](https://theintercept.com/report-on-special-ops-killing-of-pregnant-afghan-women/)



These of course aren't the only incidents where the US military/government has done something deplorable and faced no consequences for it. Due to there being a lot of examples, I'm only able to do 2 incidents for each one, so here are Wikipedia pages and articles that delve into it.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haska_Meyna_wedding_party_airstrike

<http://rawa.org/temp/runews/2012/12/26/us-special-forces-accused-of-raping-afghan-women-during-raid.html>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Night_raid_on_Narang

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Granai_airstrike

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Azizabad_airstrike

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uruzgan_helicopter_attack

<http://peacewomen.org/content/afghanistan-afghan-girl-raped-killed-us-troops>

<https://www.voice.wales/tell-me-lies-about-afghanistan-the-longest-wars-uncomfortable-truth/>

<https://theintercept.com/2021/08/26/afghanistan-america-failures/>

Now that you've seen how depraved they were in Afghanistan, you will also see how depraved they were in Iraq, a country they invaded for no good reason. though unlike Afghanistan, it seems like no one really reported what happened, there's very little on their war crimes in Iraq, seems like they're trying to hide it. while their cover ups may have worked for a bit, I did find one case that should show you how deranged they are. that being the Hadith massacre, which took place on November 19th, 2005. which saw 24 unarmed Iraqi civilians killed in a killing spree by the US marines, 7 were children. This is thought to have happened after an IED killed a lance corporal earlier that day. Like all things, the US military tried to cover this up by

saying "A US marine and 15 civilians were killed yesterday from the blast of a roadside bomb in Haditha. Immediately following the bombing, gunmen attacked the convoy with small arms fire. Iraqi army soldiers and marines returned fire, killing eight insurgents and wounding another." . yet according to an eyewitness, they say "I couldn't see their faces very well - only their guns sticking into the doorway. I watched them shoot my grandfather, first in the chest and then in the head. Then they killed my granny." . another survivor said "They knocked at our front door and my father went to open it. They shot him dead from behind the door and then they shot him again," . this is of course very different to what the US military initially said, their recollection of the events are also different to what the autopsies say. as a local doctor said that when the bodies were brought in, the marines said they died from shrapnel, yet when he looked at them he found no evidence of organs slashed by shrapnel. instead he found the victims had bullets in their chests or heads, he also concluded they were from close range. this was also confirmed by a video thaer Thabet took after the carnage, showing women and children still in their night clothes, shot dead, houses riddled with bullets and bloodstains. after all this was reported, the US military then changed their story and said that the 15 civilians died by stray bullets during a firefight with insurgents, which we know is not true. They would also say some other things to try and justify this war crime, mainly to lessen the burden. In all, 8 soldiers were charged, 6 of them had their cases dropped, the seventh found not guilty, and the eighth had their potential charges of 7 counts of negligent homicide downgraded to just dereliction of duty, for which he was convicted. In this case no one was really held accountable, no matter what they say.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haditha_massacre

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/5033648.stm



The Haditha massacre wasn't the only time the US military killed, as we see this happened on several other occasions. like the Ishaqi Massacre which took place on March 15th, 2006. which saw 11 people killed by US forces during a raid, 4 were

women and 5 were children. their house was also blown up to cover up any evidence. yet when this was reported, the US military had a different story. they said that 4 people died after US troops came under fire when they arrived at the house to arrest an “Al-Qaeda suspect”, saying that “the building collapsed under heavy fire, killing four people—a suspect, two women, and a child.”. they were adamant that only 3 civilians died and only died after the building collapsed, even though this is in contrast to actual evidence that says 11 people died, and not only that, as autopsies later confirmed that all 11 were handcuffed and shot in the head, this was also confirmed after either body cam or video footage emerged showing a row of bodies with gunshot wounds. yet even after all that, the US military still insisted that the troops followed the proper procedures and rules of engagement. in the end they concluded that the troops were not guilty of misconduct, even if the evidence says otherwise.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ishaqi_massacre

<https://www.aljazeera.com/amp/news/2006/6/2/us-clears-troops-in-ishaqi-killings>

<https://amp.mcclatchydc.com/news/special-reports/article24696685.html>



These weren't the only instances of depravity by the US forces, there's many more. as seen here.

https://www.democracynow.org/2005/3/29/u_s_soldiers_accused_of_raping

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hamdania_incident

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mukaradeeb_wedding_party_massacre

<https://amp.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jun/15/all-lies-how-the-us-military-covered-up-gunning-down-two-journalists-in-iraq>

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2010/10/pers-o26.html>

<https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2006/07/hidden-war-women-iraq/>

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2022/09/26/tgxm-s26.html>

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/politics/torture-killing-children-shot-ndash-and-how-the-us-tried-to-keep-it-all-quiet-2115112.html>

Australia's war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan

Like America, the Australian defence force has also committed war crimes, though compared to America, the ADF has done a fraction of what they've done. yet either way, they still did it and got away with it. Unlike America, there's little known about the war crimes, we know it happened, yet it seems like there's something hampering people from reporting on it, definitely not to the behest of the Australian government.

We see their love of war crimes in a report from November, 2020. the report known as the Brereton report, discusses the alleged atrocities involving ADF personnel and how they were able to get away with it during an 11-year span. because this is the final instalment of an inquiry, the summary I have doesn't go into much of the details, but states the basic facts about the alleged crimes. We see this in one instance where it says "The Brereton Report states that credible information existed of 23 incidents in which one or more non-combatants were unlawfully killed by or at the direction of Australian Special Forces," and "The report found credible information that during these alleged incidents, a total of 39 individuals were killed and a further 2 individuals were treated cruelly.". in the summary it doesn't say whether the ADF or the government covered this up, it doesn't even say if the ADF or the government told the public like they do in America. In relation to the 39 dead, the summary states that "these acts were not 'incidents of disputable decisions made under pressure in the heat of battle'. But rather they were 'in which it was or should have been plain that the person killed was a non-combatant, or hors-de-combat'. This also raises the question about who knew about these unlawful killings and why they didn't say anything, these weren't done alone, these weren't no secrets. because I know that in Afghanistan, the Australian soldiers went out in squads of up to 5-15, a lot of them would know. The summary also states that "The Brereton Report also found that there is credible information that some members of the ADF placed weapons with the body of an 'enemy killed in action'. This was done 'in order to portray that the person killed had been carrying the weapon or other military equipment when engaged and was a legitimate target.". this could also show that some of these killings were premeditated, that they took shitty used Afghan guns so they wouldn't get in trouble. I know they didn't use their own, as everything they used were ADF issued, which more than likely had serial numbers, that were more than likely documented. Either way, they still killed non-combatants. The Brereton report also found that 25 current and former ADF personnel were involved in these alleged war crimes. even though the report recommended charges, no one so far has been charged.

https://www.aph.gov.au/About_Parliament/Parliamentary_Departments/Parliamentary_Library/pubs/BriefingBook47p/BreretonReport

<https://www.theage.com.au/interactive/2020/misc/IGADF-Afghanistan-Inquiry-Public-Release-Version.pdf>

While there isn't much for war crimes, I did find another case that shocked me, some of that is for what they did, but some of it is due to no one talking about it. What the ABC call the deadliest war crimes the ADF have ever committed, happened on December 15th, 2012. Which saw 13 unarmed afghan farmers killed. this started After getting a tip-off about the Taliban, SAS soldiers and afghan partners took 2 Blackhawks to north Kandahar. after the first one landed near a village, many of the farmers in the fields started to run away, not wanting this, the patrol commander tells an American door gunner on the second Blackhawk to fire around the afghans to contain them. not seeing a way out, most of them run back to a tractor and try hind behind it. at this point Zulu 1 is already on the ground, it's alleged that as soon as they were clear from the choppers blades, the patrol commander opened fire on the farmers, immediately hitting one of them. since none of those involved directly told the media what happened, we have to go off the testimony of an Australian special operation officer who was deployed alongside them. it's alleged that one of the soldiers from that patrol told the special operation officer about what happened, saying "He told me from his perspective what happened, which was that the patrol commander had accidentally shot one of this group of farmers, And then they made the decision that they couldn't leave anyone behind to tell [what happened]. So, they decided to kill all of them.". it's very clear that this didn't need to happen, they killed 13 to not get into trouble for 1. this whole "mission" from start to end also violated the Australian rules of engagement. The special operations officer also looked at the photos they took, saying "The imagery that I saw, it's all pretty close up. Head shots,". the second Blackhawk also touched down near the village of Sara Aw, killing 6. It also isn't their first time, as it's been alleged that before this, several members from both patrols have already killed unarmed afghans, one soldier even killed a disabled afghan after he tried to flee. The ABC have said that 4 of the 13 are believed to have been Taliban, the rest civilians. The article also doesn't say anything about charges being laid or anyone being held accountable.

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-06-09/deadliest-alleged-war-crime-by-special-forces-in-afghanistan/13362000>

<https://www.newarab.com/news/details-emerge-over-deadliest-australian-afghan-war-crime?amp>

Articles relating to other war crimes in Afghanistan.

<https://www.npr.org/2021/04/25/989546260/i-remember-them-screaming-afghans-detail-alleged-killings-by-australian-military>

<https://www.newarab.com/opinion/australian-war-crimes-report-details-what-afghans-always-knew?amp>

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Afghan_Files_\(Australia\)](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Afghan_Files_(Australia))

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2020/11/04/sasa-n03.html>

Australian soldiers have also committed war crimes in Iraq, though unlike those in Afghanistan, no one has really reported on them. no one wants to reveal what happened, so it's unknown what actually happened, we know war crimes did occur, that's a fact. yet the media and government won't tell us the truth. As a result of this transparency, they were essentially allowed to do it, the government didn't intervene, even when they were told about what was happening. the ADF weren't held accountable, so the soldiers weren't held accountable, and the victims are just forgotten.

In March 2024. An ex British army major, David McBride. was actually convicted and sentenced to almost 6 years in prison for leaking military documents that expose the ADF for their war crimes. Apparently you can get in more trouble for exposing war crimes then committing war crimes.

<https://www.hrlc.org.au/news/2024/05/14/mcbride-prosecuted>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-australia-69006714.amp>

UK's war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan

While there isn't too much on the UK's war crimes, we do know however that the UK government, like America and Australia, have passed several different bills that dissolve and stop the potential prosecution of the UK army for war crimes committed in Iraq and Afghanistan. What is known as the Overseas Operations Bill, has introduced a 5-year limitation for allegations ranging from torture, rape and war crimes. The 5 years started when the crime happened, meaning the UK army has dissolved itself of war crime that happened in Iraq, and there's only about 1 year until they've dissolved themselves of war crime that happened in Afghanistan. And I bet even if they take on a case right now, it'll just be delayed until it reaches the 5 years. They also dismantled their own team that they set up to investigate allegations coming from Iraq, because there were too many allegations. Once they realised the UK army has done a lot of deplorable shit, they stopped IHAT to save face.

So while the British government may have gone to extreme lengths to protect their own, there are still known instances of their depravity. We see this multiple times in an inquiry on their war crimes. A specific case is that of Hussain and Ruggia, who on a night in August 2012, were set upon by the British SAS while they slept in their courtyard with their 2 children. Both parents were sadly killed, the 2 children were severely injured. Due to the transparency of the British government and army, it's unknown what exactly happened during this killing, or why exactly they were there. Though we do get to hear from Hussain's brother, who unfortunately had to discover his brother and sister-in-law dead. In a video shown to the inquiry, he says that "even to this day, they are grieving the incident that happened to us and they are depressed. They are wondering why that incident happened to us, we are asking for the court to listen to these children and bring justice.". In the video we also see Hussain and Ruggia's children. The inquiry also alleges that during the same raid, 2 other adults were killed, it's unknown how or why. A subsequent search of the compound only found a grenade, they also failed to inform the military police about what happened for a potential criminal investigation. Though it's doubtless that would ever occur. The inquiry makes no mention of soldiers being charged or disciplined, so it's clear no one was held accountable, it's also still unknown why the SAS was there.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/uk-news/2023/oct/11/two-sleeping-afghan-adults-shot-dead-by-sas-was-war-inquiry-hears>

There are other examples of indiscriminate killings by the SAS, but due to the UK government trying to hide this, there is little substance that I have. So I'll have to do a

2 in 1 to make it work. The first indiscriminate killing took place on February 7th, 2011. which saw 9 killed, including a 14-year-old. it's believed that a number of families had gathered at the house for a wake the next day, due to the killing taken place in one room, and all the occupants dead. it's not clear what actions were taken, though when this was reported, members of the SAS said they fired in self-defence, after having been fired upon. yet the evidence clearly points out that the dead occupants were actually asleep, they were all in their beds when the SAS soldiers "came under fire". the photos they took also prove this, as they're in bed and the wounds look like they were from close range. they also said they found 3 AK-47's, yet this is highly contested, most believe they planted the weapons as a justification. after the killings, it's alleged that the owner of the house that just lost 2 sons was taken from his room, beaten and interrogated. After all is said there was no disciplinary actions taken against those soldiers. an internal review concluded that "the actions taken were wholly appropriate.", so again, no one was held accountable.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-67054702.amp>

The second indiscriminate killing happened on October 18th, 2012. which saw 4 young afghans killed by a member of the SAS, 2 were children. it started at 8 PM, when SAS and afghan partners went into Loy Bagh village, bursting into different buildings that made up the family house. it's alleged that one member of the SAS burst into a single-room guest house and opened fire, killing all the occupants. The then district governor of the area did say that he was told that the raid was for Fazel Mohammed. One of those killed. they kinda insinuated that he was Taliban, though it's still unknown why, there's no evidence of him being connected to the Taliban, it's widely accepted that he was just a civilian. After this was reported, the royal military police started to investigate this and other suspicious killings, eventually linking dozens of deaths as suspicious. When detectives spoke to the SAS member, he claimed he did it in self-defence. saying he shot 2 of them because they were pointing weapons from the windows, he said he shot the other 2 when they appeared from the shadows. I think we can clearly see that this just fictitious, as they made no mention of finding these weapons or confiscating them, it's believed all 4 were actually sitting on the ground and drinking tea when it happened. this is confirmed by the fact that the bullets holes in the house are only 1-2 feet off the ground. they were also shot in the head. With clear evidence of a war crime, the RMP wanted to charge the soldier with four counts of murder, they also wanted to charge the officer who commanded the raid for falsifying a report, and his boss for preventing the course of justice. but in the end, military prosecutors decided not to bring charges. years later there was a resurgence of the possibility of charges being laid after some more evidence came forward, yet the ministry of defence rejected

this call, saying “After careful consideration of referred cases, the independent Service Prosecuting Authority decided not to prosecute.”. they just keep getting away with it.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-50435474.amp>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-67054702.amp>

These weren't the only war crimes the UK military committed while in Afghanistan, as seen here.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/amp/news/2022/7/12/bbc-probe-suggests-afghanistan-war-crimes-by-uk-special-forces>

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2023/03/22/uk/afghanistan-british-forces-investigation-intl/index.html>

<https://www.justiceinfo.net/en/124611-uk-military-abuses-afghanistan-sas-in-the-firing-line.html>

<https://www.declassifieduk.org/veterans-minister-suspected-s-a-s-of-war-crimes/>

<https://bellacaledonia.org.uk/2022/06/21/revealed-british-soldiers-abused-and-murdered-afghan-children-in-2011-and-2012/>

So While the UK government has tried their best to protect war criminals and silence those who try to tell the truth, it hasn't stopped some media outlets from reporting on these atrocities. we will now go from deliberate killings out in the open, to extreme levels of abuse shown to detainees. One such case is that of Baha Mousa, who was only 26 when this happened. On September 14th, 2003. while working his receptionist job at a hotel, he and 6 others were arrested by members of the 1st Queen's Lancashire Regiment. it's still not really known why they were arrested, though once they were, they were brought to a British military base in Basra. it's alleged that while there, all 7 were hooded, severely beaten, and assaulted by a number of soldiers. it's thought that during his 36 hours of hell, Baha was hooded for 24 of those hours. Due to an inquiry, we do know what exactly happened during that period. It's known that in this period beside being beaten, they were forced to hold painful stress positions for hours, while their hands were bound and hooded. they weren't allowed to sleep and were given little to no food or water, it's believed that one of the detainees were forced to sit next to a loud and hot generator simulating white noise. though while everybody was subjected to this cruel punishment, it seems like they singled out baha for some reason, abusing him in unimaginable ways. it's thought his death came about when he was found to have somehow removed his

hood and hand restraints, resulting in soldier? Donald Payne to force baha down to the ground, kneeling on his back while trying to put the restraints back on and failing. Payne would then start to punch, kick and slam Baha's head into either the floor or a concrete wall, essentially killing him instantly. it's reported his cause of death is due to asphyxia, but him being bruised and battered, having limited food and water, and the heat are all also considered to have had a cause in his death. A post-Mortem revealed he had 93 separate injuries. ranging from bruising, grazes, a broken nose, four fractured ribs, swelling on the brain and acute renal failure. An investigation later found that 19 soldiers were involved in different abuse cases like this. Initially 7 soldiers were charged relating to abuse and war crimes, all 7 were cleared of charges ranging assault, negligently performing a duty, inhuman treatment and manslaughter. only one soldier was found guilty, that being Donald Payne, after he pleaded guilty to inhumane treatment, yet even after admitting to a war crime, he was only sentenced to one year in prison and was dismissed from the army, essentially getting off Scot Free.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killing_of_Baha_Mousa

<https://justiceinconflict.org/2023/09/18/the-shadow-of-impunity-justice-for-the-killing-of-baha-mousa-and-lessons-for-afghanistan/>



This wasn't the only war crime the UK military committed while in Iraq, there are many more instances of this depravity. yet due to circumstances, I don't feel like/don't have time to continue to lay out their war crimes, so I'll give you articles that do.

<https://bellacaledonia.org.uk/2021/07/22/british-soldiers-who-tortured-iraqi-children-have-been-immunised-from-prosecution/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-55247033.amp>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/news/defence-and-security-blog/2016/jan/13/how-many-iraqis-were-killed-or-abused-by-british-soldiers-we-may-never-know>

<https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/uk-british-forces-six-war-crimes-committed-icc>

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/ev9be7/did-british-soldiers-carry-out-summary-executions-and-rape-civilians-in-iraq>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/uk/2005/jan/19/iraq.military>

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1377719/amp/Revenge-attack-Iraqi-civilian-video-British-troops-killing-6-Red-Caps.html>

<https://academic.oup.com/hrlr/article/10/4/689/782691>



The acceptance of everything

Somehow in today's society we have accepted everything, even if it is lunacy or dangerous. we have accepted things that weren't prevalent 20 years ago and would cause outrage if people did accept them. just by looking around it should tell you how well this acceptance has gone. There are many things wrong with today's society mainly due to this generation being so willing to accept lunacy, most of them act like they're oppressed, yet we know this is not real oppression, but no one can do anything about it. Being so accepting has turned society upside down and we are facing its consequences, we have gone too far and there is no coming back. the consequences of this will only get more dire in the future. we are all doomed.

The acceptance of minor attractive people

You might be wondering what are minor attracted people, and how have we accepted them. Well, firstly, minor attracted people or otherwise known as MAP, are essentially grown adults who are attracted to children, that's all they are, they've admitted they're attracted to children, they're just paedophiles trying to use a different name, and secondly, when I say we have accepted them, I mean the lgbtqrxk*%} community/woke agenda, they've accepted them. and considering they're the ones who basically control everything and make up most of society, I sadly have to say we.

It's a known fact that "MAP" have been trying to brand themselves as part of the lgbtq community for a while now to protect themselves, and the lgbtq community have been accepting them for a while now. they'll disagree even though we have seen this multiple times. like that of Jacob Breslow, who is a trustee on the board of a UK charity for transgender children. he was caught out in 2022 for having given a presentation in 2011 to the organisation known as B4U-ACT, which provides support and services "for self-identified individuals who are sexually attracted to children and desire such assistance.". in reality, it's just a group of paedophiles who boast that they're paedophiles but aren't stopped due to this alias. To show you what this group is actually about, the co-founder served 4 years in prison for aggravated sexual assault involving children. In his presentation on this "topic", Jacob says that "Allowing for a form of non-diagnosable minor attraction is exciting, as it potentially creates a sexual or political identity by which activists, scholars and clinicians can begin to better understand Minor Attracted Persons.". it's a bit weird why he would like paedophilia to be a political or sexual identity, maybe so the lgbtqrxCh*%} community can get attached to it unnoticed, as it's just another "sexual identity". this is reinstated when he says activists, as they're the only ones that would support

this. Also, what's there to understand about "MAP", they're paedophiles, there's nothing new to understand. we shouldn't try and normalise it, their only cure is hanging from a tree. He would also talk about the stigma, fear and abjection attached to "MAP", essentially saying that paedophiles shouldn't be feared or stigmatised. I don't know why he wants to normalise this, it's a bit strange. After these revelations, he would resign from the charity, saying "I unequivocally condemn child sexual abuse. My work is about protecting marginalised children and young people, not exposing them to harm.". so he doesn't want to expose them to harm, but wants to normalise and accepts the people who do. he would also say that "It was my understanding in 2011 that B4U-ACT was an organisation that promotes treatments to prevent offending by pedophiles.". so he admits these people are paedophiles, yet wants to normalise them. he also didn't refer to these people as paedophiles in his presentation, he said they're "MAP". there's also weird things going on in the charity that he was a trustee at.

<https://nypost.com/2022/10/06/transgender-kids-charity-trustee-resigns-after-minor-attracted-persons-speech/>

That wasn't the first time this has happened, and isn't even really surprising considering their obsession, though this one is much more aggressive. the next member who shares the same opinion is Allyn Walker, who at the time was an assistant professor at Old Dominion University. Allyn who is a woman but likes to pretend to be a man caused justified outrage in 2021, when she made comments seemingly supporting paedophiles. saying in an interview with ProStasia Foundation, a San Francisco-based child protection organisation, that it's important to use the term "minor-attracted persons" instead of paedophiles, as it's less stigmatising. she's also done a lot of "research" supporting her idea about "MAP" and that being attracted to children isn't necessarily wrong. These revelations of course rightfully caused backlash, resulting in a petition that gained 14 thousand signatures in a couple of weeks. after her resignation, she would say "That research was mischaracterised by some in the media and online, partly on the basis of my trans identity," and "As a result, multiple threats were made against me and the campus community generally.". firstly, no threats were made against her or the campus community, this is just a lie so the university doesn't look like it's infringing on her rights, and also so she can get some sympathy. this is what we call typical women/woke behaviour. as when confronted about the things she said, and now has to face the subsequent consequences, she then blames it on something else. saying it's because she's "trans" that her work has been "mischaracterised". even though it hasn't, throughout her research, she wants to rebrand paedophiles because of the stigma, she has even said it, so how is it being mischaracterised. Even though she

supports paedophiles, she was eventually hired as a postdoctoral fellow at the Moore centre for prevention of child sexual abuse, which is a part of the John Hopkins Bloomberg school of public health. somehow her comments and beliefs weren't and aren't a concern for the John Hopkins school.

This also isn't her first attempt at rebranding and trying to normalise paedophiles, it seems her infatuation with paedophiles runs deep, as she has literally written an entire book about "MAP" and the "need" not to associate them with paedophiles. the title of the book should tell you all you need to know, as she thinks there's morality with these people, titling it "A Long, Dark Shadow: Minor-Attracted People and Their Pursuit of Dignity.". one could question what this "dignity" is. Since I'm not going to buy the book, I will have to go off of a crude version of it. the whole book generally centres around the "challenges" that "MAP" experience in daily life. The first chapter discusses about when these people realised their attraction to children and how, we also get to hear their reasoning for being paedophiles. throughout the book it seems like Allyn is trying to get sympathy for them, as we hear multiple times that they "feel like monsters". we also learn what age they're attracted to. for the participants in this book, it mostly ranges from 8-14 year olds, though this varies, as some are attracted to girls and boys as young as 2 years old. Some of the participants even describe "falling in love" with children they're around, though saying it's more "emotional" than sexual, such as holding hands and forming a relationship. this is something Allyn tries to hammer home, yet they also admit at the same time that there's some level of sexual attraction. For some reason throughout this book Allyn also tries to link their stigma and "prejudice" with that of the queer community, maybe that's who we need to look at, there's many more things this chapter talks about, like trying to justify it with trauma or saying that they're just "stuck at adolescence", whatever that means. it goes into more specific details that I would rather not mention.

There not much in chapter 2, it mainly centres around "coming out" as MAP. it delves into the "challenges" they live with, and the fact that they have to live a "double-life". this chapter also tries to portray them as just innocent individuals that won't be accepted for their attraction, which is true, yet she does it in a way that's meant to make you sympathetic. she also equates this to the lgbtqrxnh+ community. the whole chapter is meant to humanise them, its essentially saying they're "oppressed". It also discusses them not being able to "come out" to people, as for fear of being shamed or attacked, again, the chapter tries to portray them as innocent, even though they're attracted to children, and yet they want to be treated like they're not, it is disgusting.

Chapter 3 centres around their experiences with being paedophiles and how everyone perceives them. this chapter is like the previous one, it's about how they can portray themselves as "victims" for being attracted to children. they talk a lot of nonsense to get sympathy, and Allyn agrees. They say they're "discriminated" against, though this "discrimination" is just criticism, though maybe there's more with these people. as one participant likened himself to a child molester, saying "I was working and there was this news of this one child molester that was arrested. There were people around me that were like, 'Oh my God, that's horrible. [Pedophiles] should be tortured and killed,' and all of these terrible things. And it was really really hard for me to get that. Like, working around people that you know and trust and they're saying all these things about people like you.". it's a bit weird why he would liken himself to a child molester, maybe that's just who he is. There's not too much that hasn't already been discussed in chapters 1-2, so it's just some more victimising.

Chapter 4 centres around their strategies to not rape or molest children, and their experience of having urges. we see this early on as one participant admits to having these urges towards a child his sister used to play with, even saying he was gonna do something to the child. though thankfully this scum didn't, he gives credit to someone for helping him overcome this urge. yet like the previous chapters, this tries to humanise them and make them look like victims, telling us how they "struggle" with coping with it, that they can't tell anyone. there's not really much in this chapter besides them saying they would never touch or rape a child, saying they don't want to hurt a child. Allyn also makes the most disgusting suggestion in the entire book, saying that viewing child pornography can help them and should be accessible. some participants even said that they like to view children being molested or raped, they feel like it's the "lesser of two evils" as they're not the ones doing it. some also admitted to masturbating to child models or erotic drawings of children, it's weird how they "don't want to hurt children", but then can justify themselves watching children being hurt.

chapter 5 mainly discuss how peoples intentions weren't to help them, but to rightfully demonise them. this chapter like the previous one is self explanatory, they want to somehow get help and also want to be treated like everyone else, even though they're not. the only help they need is them hanging from a tree, there's not much I can say that isn't already self explanatory, they act like they're just you and me, they act like victims when people reject them or are disgusted by them. this chapter is just self loathing, Allyn also complains about the mental health system and the laws that are there to protect children.

Chapter 6 is a bit weird, because straight off the bat, Allyn complains about the animated series, the protect yourself rules, and other series that teach children to

speak out if someone touches or hurts them. she thinks we should take the focus away from the children and put it on the people who might do this. she thinks in these cases that children aren't as important as paedophiles, that they shouldn't know if something is appropriate or not. Allyn also criticises social media companies for not allowing people to encourage and show support for paedophiles. this chapter is a mix of defending "MAP", why we should accept them and how they're rightfully treated. this chapter hones down the fact that we "need and should" see them differently from people who offend due to the stigma, and also for their mental health, like I care. Yet why should we, they're attracted to children, it should come with stigma and disgust. the rest of the chapter says some bullshit about accepting them and providing them with shit. If you read the entire book, you will notice that Allyn tries to say multiple times that being attracted to children isn't paedophilic, yet the definition of paedophiles is literally "A person who is sexually attracted to children". They're paedophiles, just admit it.

<https://nypost.com/2021/11/25/prof-who-referred-to-pedophiles-as-minor-attracted-persons-to-resign/>

<https://dokumen.pub/a-long-dark-shadow-minor-attracted-people-and-their-pursuit-of-dignity-9780520973695.html>

<https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Allyn-Walker>

These aren't the only examples of people supporting this predatory behaviour, which mostly come from women and people from the lgbtqv*% community, as seen here.

<https://unherd.com/2023/04/keep-child-abusers-off-the-rainbow-flag/>

<https://www.tpusa.com/live/pedophiles-normalize-youth-attracted-persons-with-new-yap-flag>

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306423546_Minor_Attraction_A_Queer_Criminological_Issue

<https://ethics.org.au/lgbt-z-the-limits-of-inclusiveness-in-the-alphabet-rainbow/>

<https://www.eviemagazine.com/post/two-lgbtq-organizations-under-fire-hiring-men-supporting-pedophilia-mermaids-berlin>

The toxicity of the body positive movement

The “body positivity” movement isn’t new as some may think, it’s been around for about 60 years, yet in today’s society it’s very different to what it was back then, as now it’s turned into glorifying obesity. yet there are still people who like it and defend it, saying that it’s good and that it shows you don’t have to be “skinny” to be comfortable in your own skin. Yet they have taken this to the extreme. I’m sure my knowledge of this “new age body positivity movement” came about like many of youse, after seeing it all over TikTok, instagram and YouTube. and while they might see this acceptance of being “big” as good, it doesn’t take a genius to realise it’s the opposite, yet this is where the toxicity of it comes from. as they honestly believe it’s alright, and if you disagree or say the opposite, then you’re “fatphobic” and are being “discriminatory”. Most people who believe in this nonsense are from the woke movement, which says all you need to know. it has also been pushed by all aspects of the media and celebrities, as this is apparently what we need. they also act like its society that needs to change itself, not these people, which just encourages them even more to indulge and become more of a degenerate. yet This also plays into them becoming snowflakes, as even saying their fat or obese can cause them to have tantrums. as we’ve seen with them wanting to ban words like fat, obese, plush size and overweight, as it’s “offensive”. yet that’s what they are, some differ on the plush size word. Instead, they would like to be called curvy, full-figured and thick, like I’m gonna do that. I also have a theory about these fat people, that the bigger they get, the more of a snowflake they become, only until a certain weight, then at that point they admit they’re fat or obese, it’s like something happens to their ego. We see this more and more now days as they want qualified doctors to pander to them, saying that GPs aren’t educated enough and that “weight management” is to complex. yet if that’s the case, then why do they act like they’re educated on the issue. also, you don’t have to be a GP to give sound “weight management” advice, I’m sure anybody can do that. this main criticism only came about after a US study found issues with the BMI scale to indicate health, which I agree on, the BMI scale shouldn’t be used as it doesn’t take into consideration bone mass and the build of the person. yet I’m quite sure the bone mass or muscular build of these individuals aren’t the problem, these aren’t exactly what’s tipping the scales, which should also be evident just by looking at these individuals.

they also try to change being fat to just begin overweight, as it helps their ego and makes it easier to defend, as being overweight doesn’t always equate to being fat, yet being obese does. you will see their tricks in the article. Another complaint of the healthcare system is that when people in “larger bodies” go to see the doctor about something like a sore knee, they are given a “prescription” for a very strict diet and no ongoing support. I don’t know what she means about the prescription thing, but

there is literal medical evidence that says being overweight or obese puts immense stress on your knees, causing pain. in most cases involving fat people and knee pain or joint pain, it's mostly their weight that's the problem. you exert 4 times your body weight just on your knee joints when you stand or walk, meaning if you're 250 pounds, your knees are supporting 1000 pounds of force when you stand or walk, you think your knees like that. It also talks about the shame they feel when they're told the truth, saying that "If, every time a person comes in, the GP wants to discuss weight issues or body image, that's likely to be a barrier to communications." yet if their weight is contributing a lot to their issues, then don't you think it should be addressed, if not then it'll just keep happening. their fragile ego is evident if they stop communications because they can't handle the truth. most of their "discrimination" comes from facts about their lifestyle, they want help but not in that regard. they also complain a lot about this lifestyle. Yet while they make excuses to protect their feelings, you don't need to be a genius to realise being fat or obese isn't good for you.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/healthcare/doctors-should-avoid-discussing-patient-s-weight-australian-of-the-year-says-20230707-p5dmhv.html>

<https://www.jonathanshultsmd.com/blog/heres-how-your-weight-affects-your-knees>

There are many reasons for the absurd popularity in being fat, one of those are due to celebrities encouraging it, and the other is due to the acceptance of fat models. for some reason people have started to like fat models, I don't know why, the only reason plus-size models exist is because they couldn't cut it as actual models. they weren't hired for their looks; they were hired because as a society we've gone soft. plus-size models are equivalent to handing out trophies to everyone, not matter how bad they were. Most of the celebrities who celebrate this movement are fat, it's kinda self explanatory, so even fat celebrities have fragile egos. Yet unlike the previous one, some of those who've celebrated it, have died from it, as seen here.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-12872397/amp/These-four-social-media-influencers-swept-movement-claims-obesity-perfectly-healthy-tragic-truth-died-age-45.html>

<https://people.com/brandi-mallory-cause-of-death-revealed-extreme-weight-loss-8405308>

Yet while this movement acts like its innocent, it's far from that. as since being picked up by the woke community, it has turned into a toxic cult that has on many occasions tried to silence those who are against this behaviour. Such an example is

the backlash Jillian Michaels faced after telling the truth about Lizzo. who likes to glorify obesity and pretend she's happy while weighing 4000 pounds. Jillian's criticism of Lizzo came about when asked about the singer promoting the "body positivity" movement and her frequent acceptances of fatness. With Jillian saying "Why are we celebrating her body? Why does it matter? Why aren't we celebrating her music?", and "Because it isn't going to be awesome if she gets diabetes," "I love her music. My kid loves her music. But, there's never a moment where I'm like, 'And I'm so glad that she's overweight.'" this is all she said to basically get canceled, stating basic facts, yet it got her demonised because these people have fragile egos and can't accept the truth, we shouldn't be glorifying something that can literally kill people. Of course their immediate reaction was to call her fatphobic and insult her for having basic knowledge. yet these people coming to Lizzo's defence would disappear within a year, as in December of 2020, her own fans would turn on her. this happened after she posted a video on instagram telling her fans about the smoothie detox she was doing, she says this came about after a stressful November, saying that 'In reality, November stressed me the f**k out, I drank a lot, I ate a lot of spicy things and things that f**ked my stomach up. And I wanted to reverse it and get back to where I was.'. yet after these posts that show her progress, her fans essentially slammed her for "promoting a fad diet", saying they were disappointed in her for promoting diet culture. most of the people saying this were fat women, shocker. As a result, she's had to defend herself, essentially saying that it's her body and she can do with it how she likes, though this hasn't exactly stopped her fans from slamming her. it's in fact only gotten worse the more weight she's lost.

<https://people.com/health/jillian-michaels-says-we-shouldnt-celebrate-lizzo-body-weight/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-9055975/amp/Lizzo-defends-getting-slammed-promoting-diet-culture-smoothie-detox-posts.html>

<https://au.lifestyle.yahoo.com/lizzo-divides-fans-with-weight-loss-transformation-beautiful-before-050544561.html>

This isn't the only example of the toxicity that envelops the "body positivity" movement. to see more of this all you have to do is go on instagram for 5 nanoseconds and you'll see some whale trying to justify this movement, yet there is no real justification for the toxicity or the movement. it is just a sham so fat people can feel good.

New age gender ideology

The acceptance of the gender ideology has gone from women are equal to men and should be treated as such, to now saying there are over 100 “genders”, and no one knows what a woman is. if you’d have told me in 2019 that in the near future, we would have politicians and celebrities seemingly not knowing what the definition of a woman is, I would have thought you insane, yet here we are. I know some of you might be finding it hard to define what a woman is, so here’s my definition, a woman is a female, and a female has 2 X chromosomes, it ain’t that hard to define. but for those who seemingly can’t do that, are probably also the ones that think a man can be women and a woman can be a man. they also think there are more than 2 genders, even though that’s theoretically and scientifically impossible, as there’s only 2 sex chromosomes and what born as is what you are, you cannot change that, just accept who you are. I know these words aren’t exactly gonna stop their delusional thinking, but it still has to be said.

Yet this acceptance of something that isn’t true can actually have dire consequences, as men and women aren’t always equal in everything. this is evident when it comes to diseases and medications, as it’s medically known that men and women experience disease differently, including how they develop, the length and severity of symptoms, and the effectiveness of treatment options. men and women often respond differently to the same prescribed medication, which in some cases could mean death. It’s also believed that women are up to 75% more likely to experience adverse reactions to prescription drugs then compared to men. they also found anomalies that don’t explain the different reactions, as most would believe that it depends on the individual’s body weight, and that you can just adjust the dosages based on weight. yet they found that it’s linked to the individuals iron levels and body temperature, morphology traits such as stored fat, and heart rate variability. Which are very different between men and women. yet these people act like it’s not and want to be treated based on this delusional thinking, which will kill. But maybe for the medicine part we should allow it, as it’ll be less weirdos we’ll have to deal with.

But this also throws Another spanner in the works, as most modern feminists believe and accept that a man can be a woman and a woman can be a man. yet doesn’t this hurt what they’ve been sprouting of for the last decade, because if one minute I’m a man, then the next a woman, and vis versa, then doesn’t that dispel the wage gap, rape and sexual assault statistics, and domestic violence statistics, as most of the perpetrators are men, or what we perceive to be man. And also, nowadays, most feminists put one man’s blame and actions on every man, so If I’m of the gender

that's at fault for this, but then say I'm a woman, does my "level of blame" magically disappear or does it shift over to the woman side. meaning that women are also to blame. it's the same if I'm a woman, as most feminists nowadays act like all women are oppressed and victims, no matter what. meaning if I'm a woman that is an apparent victim and oppressed, but then I say that I'm a man, does my "level of being a victim and oppressed" magically disappear, or does it shift over to the man side. meaning that man are also victims and oppressed. Nowadays if one man does something awful, then all men are blamed. yet if you use the same logic with women, they'll just call you sexist, saying that it's not the same. I guess women and men aren't that equal then. It's the same when they complain about the "patriarchy". if I and men in general are supposedly a part of this patriarchy, then why is it that you'll accept us only if we mock women. why do you even accept us at all, aren't we the "problem", the "privileged", the whole movement was made to humiliate women, and you fell for it. Also, If I can just say I'm a woman, does that mean my "level of blame" or "privilege" carry with me, and if so, then aren't women also to blame. Here, I'll do one better. I'm officially a woman, there, I've said it, and guess what, nothings changed. I still have this "privilege", and using the very fine logic, all women now have this "privilege", you can thank me later. You see how using actual logic destroys this dogshit movement. As it's nothing but a facade for those who didn't get enough love as a child. Yet I sadly know that I'll be called names for having an IQ above a ham sandwich. I also sadly know that logic will not prevail in this argument, as that's something they don't have.

<https://www1.racgp.org.au/newsgp/clinical/study-weighs-up-impact-of-different-drug-dosages-f>

<https://www.wire.org.au/feminist-solidarity-transwomen/>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/jan/14/feminism-must-embrace-trans-people-parliament-equality-gender-barriers>

<https://www.thegazelle.org/issue/198/not-all-men-patriarchy-misogyny>

(Read the article, it'll make more sense. So you're telling me that someone can't do anything twice, damn. Also, I was born in 2004, how the fuck is it my fault. this thing was here before I was born. that's like blaming the holocaust on modern Germans, because their German. I've shown you why women are also to blame, using their logic. yet the main reason for so many problems is due to unaccountability. Their response will tell you all you need to know.)

This whole shitshow Brings me to my next point, that being women's sport, now it may not be good, but I do believe that's in part due to the woke and trans movements. as they ruin most things. women's sport would do a lot better if they

just got rid of the wokenese. You would think that based on the dedication that feminists have nowadays for women's sports that they wouldn't allow men to take over women's sports, yet somehow this woke mind virus keeps claiming people, as most of the feminists actually champion for trans athletes, even if most actual female athletes don't. If you search this up on google, there are mountains of articles that say trans athletes are good for women's sports and don't have competitive advantages, yet the examples I'll show you say otherwise. This "non-competitive advantage" was on full display at the 2023 Canadian Powerlifting Union's Western Canadian Championship, weird name. Where 40-year-old "female" Anne Anders broke several Canadian women's powerlifting records and set an unofficial world record in the female category. He competed in the Female Masters Unequipped category, all the Canadian powerlifting union cared about or had to see were the pronouns, as that apparently changes everything. He set a combined record and score of 597.5 kilograms across bench, squat and deadlift. beating second place Sujana Gill, by 210 kilograms. but I forgot, they don't have a competitive advantage. After this disgraceful domination, he was rightfully criticised by some of the other actual female powerlifters, with one saying "It's bodies that play sports, not identities. Remember, bodies are biology, not identities that play sports,". This was no more evident then when Avi Silverberg showed that just because someone has pronouns, it doesn't mean that person is actually who they pretend to be. as avi showed this by easily breaking the then women's Canadian national bench-press record by 43 kilograms, which was held by Anne, who was also at the event. All Avi had to do to compete in the female category was say he was a woman. while they do require some kind of government issued ID that states you're a female, it is unclear if Avi did that or was even asked. This of course showed how shit the CPU policy is.

After having his record demolished, Anne would call Avi "a coward and a bigot" with "malicious intent.". yet all Avi did was what Anne did but better, clearly someone's jealous. He would also take to instagram to rant about the whole thing, he would also admit that he has an advantage. Yet now that I try to find his account and the videos, it seems either he deleted it or there's something wrong with my phone, yet luckily for me I still have the links and they're still blue, so I don't know. In one of the videos, he even admits that he shouldn't be participating with women, saying that "maybe my participation isn't necessarily fair — you know, there's science, whatever.". so he can at least admit there is some advantage, yet he has also demonised other people for saying the same thing. In another video he tries to prove that he is a "female" by saying that he "transitioned 20 years ago", and that "I got surgery — I can prove without any doubt whatsoever that I have gone through every step, which means whatever governing body decides to make decisions, I will pass that test.". when he says he transitioned 20 years ago, all he's saying is that he changed his pronouns. also, he went through male puberty, he's lived his whole life

with male testosterone, these things make you very different compared to women, and him saying he will pass any test is funny. because if that entailed being an actual female, then he would fail. yet all Canada cares about is the pronouns, not actually being what you say you are, which is probably why it's in the ruins.

<https://www.sportskeeda.com/amp/pop-culture/news-who-anne-andres-trans-male-breaks-women-s-powerlifting-record-sparks-online-controversy>

<https://nypost.com/2023/03/30/male-powerlifter-enters-womens-event-breaks-record/amp/>

<https://www.foxsports.com.au/more-sports/bearded-man-smashes-womens-weightlifting-record-held-by-trans-lifter/news-story/92986fdec0b7e855b8b6f6271d938e8d>

https://www.instagram.com/p/CqYoyt_PMoZ/?utm_source=ig_web_copy_link

https://www.instagram.com/p/CqPQ8mSOiAr/?utm_source=ig_web_copy_link

Anne wasn't the only "female" to experience backlash over their dominance in women's sports. There was a similar case involving "female" swimmer Lia Thomas, who has coincidentally set multiple national level swimming records after "transitioning". he also won a NCAA division I championship in 2022. This advantage is very noticeable in his ranking, as before when competing in the men's, he was ranked 554th in the 200 freestyle, 65th in the 500 freestyle, and 32nd in the 1650 freestyle. Now competing with women, his ranks are fifth in the 200 freestyle, first in the 500 freestyle, and eighth in the 1650 freestyle. You can clearly see the difference. during the 2018-2019 season when he was competing with men, he was ranked 89th among male college swimmers. yet during the 2021-2022 season when he was competing with women, he was ranked 36th among female college swimmers, and nationally he was ranked 46th among female swimmers. Every time this is brought up, transfiguration sympathisers like to say he wasn't a bad swimmer before he transitioned, and he wasn't. yet clearly he's having more success competing with women then he did with men, this is evident base on the numbers. and if any sympathisers try to say that because his time has come down by a couple of seconds that he doesn't have an advantage, then why is it that in the 3 years he competed with men, he didn't come close to a NCAA division 1 championship, but just is his first year swimming against women, he won a NCAA division 1 championship. They also like to point out instances where he's been beaten by actual females to show that he doesn't have an advantage, even though the numbers would disagree. It is quite clear that he does have an advantage, though this isn't exactly gonna stop them from ruining women's sports. One could question whether he "transitioned" just so he could seem better and have better stats.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lia_Thomas

<https://www.swimmingworldmagazine.com/news/a-look-at-the-numbers-and-times-no-denying-the-advantages-of-lia-thomas/>

<https://www.swimmingworldmagazine.com/news/ncaa-title-for-lia-thomas-is-joke-with-biological-women-as-punchline-hardly-a-laughing-matter/>

These examples should be more than evident that these “females” shouldn’t be allowed to compete in their imaginary gender. as not only are they not female, but they’re also taking spots and opportunities from actual women. yet the feminist movement doesn’t see anything wrong with this for some reason. They also don’t see anything wrong with these people reinforcing sex stereotypes, because if you ask a trans person why they are what they say they are, they will most likely say they have a “feeling”. that they feel like a male or female. yet this is a lie, as what is this “feeling” and how do you feel it if you’ve never been a male or female. It’ll be like me saying I feel like a lizard even though I’ve never been a lizard, I can’t feel like something I’ve never been. Which brings me to the part they’ll never admit that this “feeling” is really based on male and female stereotypes. like masculinity and femininity. it also goes into hobbies, clothes, makeup, shoes and hair. as they think only females like or can wear makeup or dresses or heels or long hair. they also rely on the stereotype that women are very emotional, meaning they think if they’re feminine or emotional or like makeup or like to cook, then that’s means they must a female in a man’s body. which is why I’m surprised feminists even like this movement, as isn’t it kinda sexist, doesn’t it just reduce women down to the things that they’ve tried to get away from. One could even argue that the whole trans movement is sexist, as while it’s trying to break sex stereotypes, it’s more than ever reinforcing it. but I sadly know that nothing I say will change anything, even if it’s for the better.

<https://www.heritage.org/gender/commentary/transgender-ideology-riddled-contradictions-here-are-the-big-ones>

<https://www.feministcurrent.com/2023/07/10/transgenderism-doesnt-disrupt-the-gender-binary-it-reinforces-the-most-misogynist-stereotypes/>

Degeneracy in modern society

Some have said that being born or living in the 21st century has been the best our society has ever been, whether that's due to delusional "progressiveness", women's rights, healthcare or the economy. Yet this isn't the case. the 21st century is far from the best; this is mainly due to the degeneracy that encapsulates today's society. While I am grateful to not be living in the 1800's and having to work 10 hours a day at age 10, I do think this change from a structural society is the problem. as we've reached such degeneracy is so little time that's its inconceivable, society has been going to shit since the mid-2000's and everyone knows it. we've fallen so far that now we have men wearing skirts and saying they're women and women wearing strap-ons and saying they're men. but thank goodness this progressive bullshit has definitely gotten us far. While some of you might believe that the world started to go to shit when we gave women the right to vote or when they were "liberated" during the 60's, the real downfall was when technology became widespread and infested everything. you can't even go to the shops without having to do something with technology, and it's even worse when it comes to schools as they've embraced it in all areas, you have to basically have a degree in IT to understand some classes. I also think this embrace of it by the schools is the main cause for why we're seeing 8-10 years olds addicted to phones and technology. To me the most ideal time while still having a little bit of technology is pre-2012, as this was before it overtook everyone's lives. it was also a time where cancel-culture and women shaking their asses for likes didn't exist. back then it seems like it was just less toxic.

It was also a time when there weren't as many radical feminists who just want to blame men for nonsensical things. like aircons somehow being sexist, or the barbie movie not being nominated even though it's up to the celebrities and 9,500 people to decide who gets nominated, or the belief that only females experience pain and that the pain itself is somehow sexist. next they'll be saying their clothes are sexist because they specifically brought the ones made by women without pockets. It also intrigues me what these feminists are doing nowadays, as there's not much they don't have. if you really think about it, they have more than men, as nothing they do can ever be bad, and even if it is they can blame it on the patriarchy or sexism to garner sympathy. maybe that's why they complain about everything. Speaking of complaining, they seem to only like to complain about republicans or conservative parties on these "issues". and even then, most of the complaining comes after they're out of government, which is suspicious. because in the 4 years that Donald trump was president, there weren't really that many issues or complaints about this, yet it was only after he was out of government that all this shit started to happen, which was when the Democrats were in government. yet they didn't go after Joe

Biden or the Democrats, they instead went after Donald trump and the republicans, which aren't in power.

There main causes for complaints were abortion and the overturn of Roe v Wade, which happened in June 2022. But guess what, democrats had full control of the congress, democrats were in power, but leftist decided to look the other way. This also brings me to another of their complaints, that being that the justices that overturned Roe v Wade were men, mind you most of these were feminists. the same ones that believe trans "women" are actual women, which means they also believe that trans "men" are actual men, which mean these "men" can get pregnant, which means men should also have a say on abortion as it "affects us". also, most leftist do actually believe that men can get pregnant, which means we must also have a say, as men's reproductive rights have been nonexistent for millions of years, this clearly shows we were oppressed by women. They also like to throw the empowerment word around like it's the gospel, yet if you actually read the definition, you'll find it's weird why these "strong and independent" women would use a word that literally means being handed something. which happens to be mostly from men. One of the definitions, "authority or power given to someone to do something.". again, women are getting handouts from men, even though they're against that. I think we should also be thanked for giving them this power, as they obviously couldn't get it themselves, my evidence for this is if they could, then they wouldn't be complaining about the several hundred years before this. Another definition, "the process of becoming stronger and more confident, especially in controlling one's life and claiming their own rights.". just going off the first two, it tells us that women are either physically or emotionally weak, and are unconfident, I guess it does describe them pretty well. The last two also tell us that they don't have control over one's life and need to claim their own rights, which also describes them pretty well. I'm wondering if they actually view themselves as this, maybe it helps them to blame everyone else for their problems. This degenerate and ideology mentality clearly has to stop, as it's putting women down, women just need to stop being so sexist.

While this is sadly a big part of society, this isn't the only thing that still plagues it, there are many more things. Like the intoxication of porn in everyday things, it's now in the movies and TV shows that we consume, it's in magazines and books, it's in ads and on social media platforms, it's in video games and music, it's in art and on clothes. it has even seeped a little bit into our schools. This sexual acceptance has infested every single thing in modern society, I don't even remember a time when this wasn't as widely accepted. it has literally ruined us. and it also seems to be encouraged by everyone, saying it's "ok" or "natural". yet this is the reason why it's everywhere, it is disgusting. It's even more noticeable when we're talking innuendos,

as that's also everywhere. This acceptance is more evident when you realise that we have transys wearing basically nothing and trying to recruit children. This Sexual acceptance needs to be stopped; things were much better 20 years ago.

Sexual acceptance isn't the only thing that has doomed us as a society, as we routinely glorify smoking/vaping, gambling and alcohol on a generation that is more than impressionable. While smoking/vaping isn't new, we've still seen a massive increase in kids vaping, a recent report done by the Australian government, found that 13%-20% kids aged 14 and older have reported vaping. where's 10%-15% of kids aged 14 and older have reported smoking cigarettes. for some reason this is the new hip with these degenerates. they also like to defend it as well, saying that it's not as bad as cigarettes, which is a false impression. as chemically it may not be as bad, but it's much quicker to cause problems, in just 3 days of vaping, it can cause lung damage, even if it doesn't contain nicotine. It can also immediately increase heart rate and blood pressure; it even affects your joints. There are also a whole range of effects that immediately happen after vaping. Though thankfully the government might ban them, we all know it's the same with smoking. yet I doubt the government will do anything about that, they get too much money from the taxes.

<https://www.health.gov.au/sites/default/files/2023-06/current-vaping-and-smoking-in-the-australian-population-aged-14-years-or-older-february-2018-to-march-2023.pdf>

It's the same with gambling, the government won't do anything because they get a lot of money from taxing poker machines. yet we all know that gambling has literally ruined lives, but they won't ban it. they need the money and the votes. Even though it's a big problem in our society. there's even a bigger problem that isn't being addressed, that being the somewhat gambling industry/just spending money in video games. Which mostly compromises pay-to-win, loot boxes, in game tokens, gear, upgrades and characters. There are many more forms of gambling in video games that aren't talked about, we all know it, yet it seems like no one talks about the luring these companies do. whether that's sponsoring YouTubers or just getting their ads everywhere. This conditioning has essentially made it that we've just accepted it, everyone seems contempt with it. even though a study done by the Australian government found that 40% of games youths play have gambling components. they also found that "young people who engaged in simulated gambling apps, demo games, simulated gambling on social networking sites or betting with in-game items were more likely to gamble on all monetary forms," and "young people who bought loot boxes and played video games with gambling components are more likely to gamble on some monetary forms.". they also found that problematic gamers were more likely to gamble. To me it's also ludicrous that kids spend money on these

things, it's fucking stupid. but we've also got to blame the parents for some of this as they facilitate this behaviour. We also need to do something about social media platforms allowing gambling or the promotion of gambling, as most kids use these platforms. such as instagram, X, facebook, YouTube, rumble and kick. they seem to not have a filter or policy on gambling. You can literally find tens of thousands of videos on these platforms that promote this degenerate behaviour, you can find the settings for this behaviour in almost every town, yet we still haven't banned it.

<https://www.gambleaware.nsw.gov.au/supporting-someone/supporting-young-people/video-games-and-gambling>

Alcohol is pretty self-explanatory, yet it's still being pushed onto the young generation who think it's cool. The government clearly needs to do something quick before this generation is also addicted. Alcohol needs to be banned country wide, yet the degenerates and the money the government makes will hinder every chance to ban it.

There are still so many things that make up this degenerate world that I can't express, and I know what I say won't change much. as the degenerates outnumber those who aren't and aren't willing to change their ways, they are blinded by comfort and pleasure, this is evident here.

<https://davidmcelroy.org/?p=34404>

<https://www.hiddendominion.com/stop-the-degeneration-of-society/>

<https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/media/138695-medias-contribution-to-the-degeneration-of-society/amp/>

Hollywood and their crimes

People in Hollywood have never had a fair trial when it comes to criminal prosecution, this isn't due to them facing harsh punishments or being treated unfairly based on their status or money, no. it's quite the opposite. they seem to actually be able to get away with crimes based on their status or money, which is quite disheartening, as it shows us that they're above us. That they're somehow more important. Though we shouldn't solely blame them, as it's the judges and district prosecutors that gives them the light sentence or not even indicts them, which is what mostly happens. We have essentially let celebrities have free reign and allowed them to continue doing what they're doing, even if it's criminal. We've also given them more importance than the average citizen, this will be evident when I discuss their crimes and punishments. we have put an aura around them that needs to be broken, they need to be brought back down to reality. Hollywood has had various problems over the years, one of them is entitlement, which it needs to stop, another is paedophilia, which hasn't stopped. They also pride themselves on progressiveness, even though that's their downfall. Hollywood has always been creepy, but it's transcendent to another level with the amounts of allegations that keep coming out. their progressiveness is in stark contrast to what's actually happening, that being the secrecy of celebrities involved in many of these allegations. this was evident when the whole Jeffery Epstein thing happened and it unmarked what celebrities were involved and what Hollywood truly is, yet coincidentally no one even reports on it nowadays even after a trove of thousands of unsealed documents became recently public. Hollywood has been progressive for years, yet they still fail to hold their own accountable, and for some reason we still support them. No celebrity should be given grace at all, they all need to be held accountable.

Rape and sexual violence

As you know, Hollywood has recently been in a crisis when it comes to rape and sexual violence. almost all people in Hollywood knows a case of sexual violence or rape before it's even made public. why it takes several years or even decades for us to be informed, I don't know, but I do know that Hollywood isn't what they say they are. as recently there has been several cases that have been brought to the public attention years and decades after it happened, so clearly, they knew but decided to wait to tell people. and sometimes they knew when it was happening but didn't stop it. Most of the time the reason why they didn't do anything is because of money and fame, as that's all-Hollywood likes.

Such a case that being famous and rich can save you in a court of law is that of R Kelly. While we all now know that he's a creep and shouldn't have a platform, we also knew this for almost 30 years, as he was first accused of sexual abuse in 1996, by Tiffany Hawkins. Which seems to have not gone anywhere, it was also the year he received his first Grammy nomination. The most serious of the allegations was in 2008, after a video leaked of him having sex with an underage girl. As a result he was charged with 14 counts of child pornography. It's believed at the time the alleged victim was only 13. He and the alleged victim both denied it was then in the video, even after the prosecutor had brought in a witness that stated she had a three-way act with Kelly and the alleged victim, clearly identifying her. She would also say that she thought the victim was 16 at the time, while she was 17-18. The prosecutor also brought in 22 witnesses, ranging from relatives to childhood friends, that clearly identified the victim as the girl in the video. Whereas the defence argued that the man in the video can't be R Kelly due to him not having a large mole on his back. The defence team also brought in relatives of the victim, though they would say the alleged victim was not the girl in the video. He was subsequently acquitted on all charges. Later some of the jurors said the only reason they acquitted him was because the victim didn't deny it was her and didn't testify. Yet after over a decade later, the 2008 trial was brought into question. There was and still is a belief that R Kelly and his associates paid the victim to deny it was her and not testify. Even though he was found not guilty on these charges. Of course, now knowing what happened, it does raise the question of whether he should have been convicted the first time. Because if he was, then a lot of things wouldn't have happened. If only the jurors had looked past his status.

Yet we now know that this wasn't the only case of accusations thrown at him, as there have been many others. Which has also been very public. Which makes me wonder why progressive Hollywood put up with it for so long, and why musicians continued to collaborate with him until as late as 2017. With such names as Lady Gaga, Jay-Z, Justin Bieber, Nick Cannon, Mariah Carey, Snoop Dogg, Ludacris and Chris Brown having worked with him despite the allegations. This also wasn't all the people he's worked with, as there's many more. After these revelations "came to light", Lady Gaga would go on to say that she stands behind these women and believes them, and that they should be taken seriously. Yet this isn't how she actually feels, because if she did, then she wouldn't have collaborated with him in 2013, as by then there were already a lot of accusations. More celebrities would also take this train, saying that he is evil and that we need to stand behind the victims, yet they didn't exactly come forward to reject him from Hollywood. Which is where most of this happened. They knew about it; they've even said that. Some things were public, and some things weren't, and they should have done more, but they turned a blind eye to it and are just now acting outraged. Possibly for their own careers. It's clear

that his fame and fortune saved him through 25 years of offending, which wouldn't have happened to the average citizen.

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/R. Kelly](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/R._Kelly)

<https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2008/jun/13/usa.musicnews>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/entertainment-arts-40635526.amp>

<https://people.com/music/r-kelly-collaborations-justin-bieber-celine-dion/>

R Kelly wasn't the only disturbing example of a rich or famous person getting away with crimes, as we've seen this before in Hollywood. specifically that of Harvey Weinstein, who was somehow able to get away with what we all now know for over 30 years. Most people's attention to Harvey and the allegations most likely came about in 2017. yet there is 25 years of information and confrontations before this point, which is what I'm gonna talk about. 2017 wasn't the first-time people accused him of rape, sexual assault or sexual harassment. as we know it had been happening for decades, yet the thing that I don't understand is how was he able to do it for so long. these weren't just nobody's, these were celebrities and models, people who had power. such as Lysette Anthony, Paz se la Hueria, Natassia Malthe, Annabella Sciorra, Rose McGowan, Paris Hilton, Angelina Jolie, Madonna and Gwyneth Paltrow, just to name a few. There's over 100 people who've accused him, most of them actresses and models. he also wasn't sneaky or subtle with what he was doing, they knew who did it, but did nothing. they could have saved other women. I guess the elements of his power in Hollywood compelled them to be silent, though was it worth it. The victims weren't the only ones who knew, as a lot of celebrities also knew this was happening, but money and their careers kept them in their place. we know exactly who these people are, thanks to Ronan Farrow's "catch and kill" book, which details his investigation into the allegations about the victim's treatments. he also interviews people who knew Harvey, the victims, or both, which paints a disturbing picture of Hollywood. The people who knew but stayed silent; the book confirms the celebrities who knew and their own stories. one such person who knew was Ben Affleck. though he denies knowing the full extent, saying he knew Weinstein was "sleazy and kind of a bully, but unfortunately that wasn't that uncommon.". he doesn't exactly say whether or not he knew about the rapes and sexual assaults, though using sleazy might indicate that. So While he doesn't say it, we do know that he knew about an accusation decades before it was public, that being Rose McGowan's accusation. in the book, Rose says that after attaining success in 1997 from scream, and while working on phantoms, her manager set up a meeting with Harvey, which was moved to his hotel suite. once there, she alleges he overpowered her and raped her. After leaving, she immediately ran into Ben, looking distraught,

she tells him where she just came from. Ben's alleged response was "God damn it, I told him to stop doing this.". which if true, clearly shows he knew what happened and also knew about prior incidents, why he didn't bring more attention to it, I don't know. he was very famous; He could have done something. Even after these revelations that he knew and should have done something, nothing really happened to his career. Hollywood still accepts him, even though he was in on the conspiracy.

Yet he wasn't the only one, as another superstar at the time was also told about an incident with Harvey. that being Colin Firth. it's alleged that Sophie Dix, an actress from his movie, the advocate. which was picked up for distribution by Harvey's company, told him in the early 90's that Harvey essentially tried to rape her. telling him that Harvey invited her over to his hotel room to watch some of the footage from the film, until he overpowered her and tugged her clothes of, to which she then ran to the bathroom to hide. she would also say she saw him masturbating on the other side of the door, she finally escaped when room service came to the door. Afterwards she told many friends and colleagues about what happened, stating they were sympathetic, even though they wouldn't take action. Colin was of course one of those who were told about the incident. he would later apologise after being exposed for not doing anything, saying "She told me she had a distressing encounter with Harvey Weinstein," and "I don't think she went into all the horrific detail I've read in her interview. But I remember her being profoundly upset by it. To my shame, I merely expressed sympathy.". it's unclear if she went into the details during those conversations with friends and colleagues. though more still should have been done, he should have spoke up. Also, he couldn't have been too sympathetic, as he did star in the 2010 movie, the king's speech, with Harvey as executive producer. Colin was also not rejected by Hollywood, even after his admission of knowing an allegation, but deciding to not speak up for money and his own career.

Sadly, these 2 aren't the only megastars to know what was happening, as another knew intimately about such behaviours. that being Brad Pitt. It's alleged that during a 1995 Hollywood party, Brad confronted Harvey about an alleged incident that happened to his then girlfriend, Gwyneth Paltrow. who has accused him of sexual misconduct. It's reported that Brad threatened him, that he got in his face and poked him in the chest, while saying 'You will not ever do this to Gwyneth ever again.'. it's said he made it clear that there would be consequences if he ever tried anything like that again, alluding to a 'Missouri whooping'. Though if I'm being honest, this isn't how he really felt, because if it was, then he would have done something. he would have spoken out, exposed Harvey for what he is, but he didn't. He had the power, he was literally the most famous person on earth during the late 90's and early 2000's,

he could have done it. Also, even after the Gwyneth incident, he still starred in 2 movies that were either produced or co-produced by Harvey's company, so he couldn't have been too upset by Harvey's actions. And like the others, Hollywood hasn't rejected him, even though he literally could have stopped it in 1995, but instead decided to be apart of the conspiracy.

These are of course just 3 out of probably hundreds who knew. there were probably so many famous and powerful people who had prior knowledge but didn't do anything. some have said they didn't know, yet it'd be hard to not know, there was over 100 victims. Some of them were public. While some victims and people who knew have said that they were scared of being "red flagged" by Hollywood, it is still inconceivable that they would choose fame and money over exposing him as a rapist. and not only that, but some of the people who knew had the fame, money and power to do it. such as Brad Pitt, Ben Affleck, Colin Firth, Quentin Tarantino, Meryl Streep, Matt Damon, Glen Close, Seth Macfarlane, Oprah Winfrey and Hillary Clinton, just to name a few. They knew but protected him. Some have denied knowing this, even though some of the accusers have said it would have been impossible to not know what was happening. The only reason they expressed anger or shock when it was revealed, wasn't because of what he done, but because people spoke out and stopped it. The entirety of Hollywood is guilty, yet we still like them.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvey_Weinstein_sexual_abuse_cases

<https://www.businessinsider.com/celebrities-knew-harvey-weinstein-sexual-abuse-ronan-farrow-catch-kill-2019-10>

<https://people.com/movies/people-who-previously-knew-about-harvey-weinstein-allegations/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/entertainment-arts-41593384.amp>

<https://www.vox.com/culture/2017/10/9/16447178/meryl-streep-harvey-weinstein>

It also wasn't the first time a "scandal" like this has happened, nor do I think it'll be the last time. as this happens and everyone decides to stay quiet, there's probably tens of other cases like this that just haven't been made public, and when it does, more celebrities will deny knowing anything and will just express "outrage" at what happened. and most likely no one will be held accountable. Which is why we need to dismantle Hollywood, as they think they can just do whatever they want and get away with it. You know I'm telling the truth, but you also don't want to give up the entertainment, nothing will change unless we do something.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse_in_the_American_film_industry

Other crimes

This section will generally just be a compilation of other crimes that celebrities have committed. these include murder/car accidents, traffic offences and drug offences. while we all know more crimes have happened, we also sadly know that when it does, Hollywood uses its magic to make it go away, rendering it impossible to write about. so there's not too many cases I can talk about, but I do have a couple. I also want you to note how they're treated by the justice system, which is the main basis for all of this.

While driving on June 13, 2001. actress and model, Rebecca Gayheart fatally struck and killed 9-year-old Jorge Cruz Jr, in a residential street in Los Angeles. it was believed he was running after a soccer ball. She has stated multiple times that the car in front of her hit the brakes, clearly stopping for Jorge, so instead of doing the same, which is logical, she decides to go around the car, which is when it happens. During one of these interviews, she says something weird relating to the accident, saying that "If a car in front of you hits their brakes and they stop, you don't go around them to avoid hitting them. You hit them because there's a reason they're stopping.". yet why would she have to hit them, does she not realise that her car has breaks, all she had to do was the same thing the car in front of her did. One could argue that there might not have been enough time to stop, yet that would mean that either she was driving too close to the car in front, that she was speeding, that she wasn't paying enough attention, or that there wasn't even a car in front of her and she is just lying. Which got me thinking, what if she is. and so after doing a bit more digging, there seems to be something amiss with the initial story that everybody has reported, as it's a lie.

Jorge wasn't running after a soccer ball when he was hit, he was walking home from school. On June 13, Jorge was actually walking home from school. it's agreed that before reaching the intersection of Bronson Avenue and Carlton Way. He started to "jaywalked" across the street, for which several cars were willing to stop and allow him across. eyewitnesses have said that Rebecca, driving a jeep, swerved around the cars and hit the boy. it's a very different story to what 99% of articles have reported, it's almost like a cover up. she did spend 5 hours at the scene. After being charged, she pleaded no contest to vehicular manslaughter/misdemeanour manslaughter, for which she was only sentenced to 3 years probation, 1 year suspension of license, 750 hours of community service and a \$2,800 fine. she also paid for his funeral and medical expenses. Later she privately settled a wrongful death lawsuit filed by his parents. It's clear her fame saved her, as a civilian wouldn't have gotten away with what she did. In 2019, she "broke her silence" on the accident during a podcast, yet while talking about it she was also trying to garner sympathy. saying that "I did not cope very well after," and "I just didn't want to live after that accident. ... I couldn't

handle it at all, so I spent about a year just trying to kill myself, basically by doing every self-destructive thing a person can do because I just didn't understand ... any of it.". why she's acting like she can't understand it, I don't know. she chose to blatantly swerve around the cars and subsequently killed a child, she is a child killer, it's not hard to understand. it's not like it was a freak accident. and her saying she was trying to kill herself for a year is ridiculous, she wasn't, as it's not that hard to kill ones self. it's honestly quite easy. it's clear those comments were just for sympathy. Even after killing a child, she wasn't exactly rejected by Hollywood, she still starred in movies, it's almost like Hollywood doesn't even care if you're a killer, if you're able to make them money, then they'll have you.

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/allthemoms/2019/06/02/rebecca-gayheart-finally-discusses-fatal-car-accident-that-killed-child/1322353001/>

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2001-oct-03-cl-52692-story.html>

Another similar incident happened in 1987. After the box office hit, Ferris Bueller's day off, Mathew Broderick and Jennifer Grey, were involved in a car accident in Ireland that claimed the lives of 2 people. Margaret Doherty, 63, and her daughter Anna Gallagher, 28. It's thought that after arriving in Ireland, the pair decided to rent a BMW 316 to drive from Irvinestown to Maguiresbridge. while doing this they decided to pull into a petrol station to ask for directions, to which they were told their chosen route was "just stupid". an off-duty cop offered to lead them to the right road, but Mathew declined, after driving for a bit it started to rain heavily, so they pulled into another petrol station and waited out the rain. the next sequences are unknown due to the fact that only 4 people know what actually happened, that being the 2 dead women, Mathew and Jennifer, and considering they won't talk about it, it may truly never be known as to what happened. though evidence does suggest that mere minutes after leaving the petrol station, they collided into the car Anna was driving. it's unclear whether it was Matthew or Anna who drove onto the wrong side, which is where a lot of speculation comes from. as it's reported that the road on which this happened is straight and simple, which spurred the speculation that Mathew may have driven onto the wrong side out of habit. There are also many other different theories for the cause of the crash, some think he was speeding, some think he just wasn't paying enough attention, some believe he was tired, and others believe it was just a freak accident. When questioned by the police, he said he had no recollection of the crash and didn't know why he would be on the wrong side of the road. Jennifer also gave the idea that she had no recollection of the accident. Saying that "One minute we're going down the road and music is playing, and the next minute... it's all different.". A firefighter on the scene said the car had to be cut down the side just to give Mathew first aid. He suffered a badly broken leg and facial

lacerations, Jennifer only suffered superficial bruising. After the accident, he was charged with causing death by dangerous driving, it's unclear if he pled guilty or not. In the end he was convicted of careless driving and fined \$175 for the accident. The family called the fine a "travesty of justice". though later the brother and son of the 2 women has said that he's forgiven Mathew, saying it was just an accident. Even though it's clear that it wasn't "just an accident", any sane person can see that fame saved him, which is an abomination to the justice system.

<https://www.mamamia.com.au/jennifer-grey-matthew-broderick-car-crash/amp/>

For some reason, celebrities have a tendency to commit traffic offences like it's nothing, this is maybe due to the lack of punishment they receive when they do commit said offences, even if it's not their first time. they usually only get a slap on the wrist, as we've seen. Yet this is why it happens; they get chance after chance after chance that the average citizen doesn't get. A great case for this is Katie Price, if you don't know who she is, then you're not the only one, as she is just a b-tier celebrity from Britain who struggles to follow simple instructions, even though she's 45. Her main cause for being on here is road rules, she seems to struggle with common sense as well. Yet this in part due to the justice system, as she's had well over 10 driving offences. meaning she is a repeat offender, yet hasn't really been served justice. these are just some of her offences, driving while under the influence of alcohol, speeding, driving whilst using a mobile phone, failing to be in proper control of her vehicle, failing to stop at a red light, driving whilst disqualified, failing to provide details of the driver of the vehicle, and driving without insurance. she has also admitted to breaching a restraining order. in most of the cases she has somehow avoided jail time, which is inconceivable to me, she usually only gets fines, community service and rehabilitation, which seems to never to work. she's been banned from driving on 6 different occasions. she even avoided jail time in December 2021, after she lost control of her car and flipped it, while disqualified and without insurance. she was also twice the legal limit. resulting in a 16-week suspended sentence, a 2-year ban from driving, licence suspended for 12 months, 100 hours of community service and 20 sessions of rehabilitation. this was already after like 8 other offences; the judge justified this weak punishment by saying "I cannot send you to jail today even though you may deserve to spend Christmas behind bars." And "You are extremely lucky the magistrates on a previous occasion decided to defer their decision.". I guess no one can be sentenced to jail time a week before Christmas. her lawyer somehow got her some sympathy by saying she has a lot going on and that she is important to her children. Even as recently as March 2024, she is still doing her shenanigans, by not showing up to court for driving without a license, for which she was only fined £880. A local British MP has even called for her to be

jailed, yet I doubt that will happen, as it's definitely not because she's kinda famous. It's just another example of celebrities getting away with what they want.

https://www.sussexlive.co.uk/news/sussex-news/katie-price-driving-offences-prison-6382095?int_source=amp_continue_reading&int_medium=amp&int_campaign=continue_reading_button#amp-readmore-target

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13203555/amp/katie-price-jailed-committing-driving-offence.html>

I doubt even if we all bring attention to how Hollywood or celebrities are seemingly able to get away with their crimes for decades, anything will actually happen. it's gonna just keep going on, and it's only gonna get worse. I can almost guarantee you that we will keep hearing that they've committed crimes, but will at the same time face no punishment. it's clear that right now they're above the law, even if we like it or not, which needs to change. we need to hold them accountable just like everybody else, no one is above the law.

Of course, the cases I've shown you aren't the only ones, but due to their being a lot, I can't exactly point out every single one. so here are articles that will do that.

<https://www.southwestjournal.com/celebrities/celebrities-who-got-off-easy-for-serious-crimes/>

<https://www.nickiswift.com/1191233/celebs-who-avoided-jail-time-because-of-who-they-are/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/AskReddit/comments/pmp3tx/which_celebrities_have_famously_gotten_away_with/?rdt=54752

<https://www.buzzfeed.com/hannahmarder/horrible-crimes-celebrities-allegedly-committed>

The government doesn't care about you

Well, I don't think it's really going to shock anybody when I say the government doesn't care about you. yet they'll act like they do, they'll act like they really care about you, but this is only because of what you can give. they only really care about how rich you can make them and how much power you can give them, that's all. That's what each side wants, even if they tell you that they don't. At one point or another, each side has fucked over the average Australian, yet we keep electing them. we hear their lies, even though they swear they're not lying, and we believe them. we give them our vote and then they change into who they truly are, but most of us don't see it until it's too late, and they do it again the next time they need to be elected. And we fall for it. it seems no matter how many times they do it, we keep falling for it. They also don't represent us, no politician that we've elected actually ever represented us. our governments don't, they don't even listen, and it's been like this for decades, yet we do nothing. we're the ones with the actual powers, yet the module that we've been using is failing, which is evident by looking around. Since the Australian government doesn't represent Australians, it should be dismantled and replaced with an actual government that actually cares about its citizens, yet I sadly know that all that will happen is tighter control, more censorship and less care.

Unlawful arrest/fines

In Australia, unlawful arrests/detentions aren't as well known as they should be, even though it's happened dozens of times. it's usually kept secret by the government until someone leaks it to the media or there's an inquiry, which is kinda like what happened with a semi famous case involving an Australian citizen. that being the unlawful detention of Cornelia Rau. who, in 2004, after either being involuntarily or voluntarily admitted to Manly Hospital for mental health issues, most likely due to her schizophrenia. was able to discharge herself from the hospital on March 17, and subsequently disappeared. the next day the hospital reported her to the New South Wales police as a missing patient, even though they did not think she was in any real danger. After hitchhiking and travelling for 2 weeks to several different towns, she arrived at the Hann River roadhouse in North Queensland, hundreds of kilometres away from the Manly hospital. She aroused local concern due to it being the wet season and not having a consistent plan for travel. the next day they took her to the nearby town of Coen to the exchange hotel, where the Queensland police were called. When questioned, Cornelia gave several different versions of her story, saying she was a tourist from Munich, Germany. and identified herself as Anna Brotmeyer and Anna Schmidt, and that she was planning on continuing to travel on north as far as Weipa. she also spoke both German and

English. When asked to provide documentation, she of course couldn't, and said that no one in Australia would know she's missing.

The next day the Queensland Police contacted the department of immigration and multicultural and indigenous affairs, or better known as DIMIA. The police then gave DIMIA the information that Cornelia had given them, which was easily disproved, citing they had no records of anyone arriving in Australia with the name Anna Brotmeyer, which prompted the police to go back to the exchange hotel. Yet she had already left, they found her about 15 kilometres north of the town, which is where she was arrested and was taken back to the Coen police station. Once there she gave different stories about how she came into the country and when, which again prompted the police to then contact DIMIA, though all DIMIA advised was to detain Cornelia and declare her a suspected unlawful non-citizen, which they did. Cornelia was then searched and found to have a Norwegian passport, a book with 2 names in it that were different to Anna and Cornelia, and almost 2,500 AUD. She was then driven to from Coen to Cairns. It's unclear if she was placed in a detention facility in Cairns, as it doesn't say, though we know once there, she was visited by Iris Indorato, an honorary consul for Germany and France. At the time they somehow didn't know she could speak English, so they communicated in German. Later Iris would say that her command of the language was fluent, but almost "child-like", in the sense of her vocabulary. She would also say that Cornelia couldn't remember basic information, like her parent's names or where she had been born. A couple of days later, on April 5th, she was transferred to the Brisbane women's correctional centre, known as BWCC, where she would remain for the next six months, without medications. There she was placed in general population, due to Queensland not having an immigration detention facility, which is weird considering she was in DIMIA's custody, yet was being cared for by BWCC and Queensland's corrective services. Which is kinda illegal. While in prison, she met another prisoner who ran an organisation called Sisters Inside, self-explanatory. It said that Cornelia identified herself as "Anna", even though she spoke fluent English with an Australian accent. It's believed that she had asked this prisoner to contact DIMIA for her, to ask when she would be allowed to leave since she "had done nothing wrong". Other prisoners would later state to the media that "Anna" had tried to contact DIMIA, but was unable to do anything since she couldn't remember who she was.

DIMIA's position was that it was Cornelia's responsibility to identify herself, not theirs, even though that's a part of their job. A few weeks later, a DIMIA officer finally contacted the missing persons unit of the Queensland Police, and gave them the information they had collected about "Anna", yet it being the wrong state, the unit said they had no records that match the information they gave. A few more weeks later, Cornelia asked if she could apply for a German passport, to which DIMIA

officials prepared a form for her with the information she had given them. putting her name down as Anna Schmidt. this of course was rejected by the German consulate in Sydney for insufficient or inadequate information. A month later, DIMIA contacted the Australian embassy in Berlin for help in identifying her, which they didn't. As her condition seemed to deteriorate, other prisoners began to suspect that she was ill, mainly due to her pacing all day and slamming doors. One of the prisoners even tried to raise this concern with BWCC officials, but was told it was DIMIA's responsibility. A month later, 25 prisoners were interviewed by the ethical standards unit from the Queensland government. this was due to claims of abuse within the prison system, which they haven't done much about. It's known that Cornelia was interviewed, recalling an incident where she was sent to solitary confinement for 5 weeks because she had tried to get a newspaper from a different room in the prison; it's unknown if this was forbidden. During that same month, several BWCC officials and inmates expressed concern for "Anna's" welfare, resulting in the prison psychologist recommending that she get a psychiatric evaluation. A week later, a BWCC officer also asked for her to be evaluated to determine if she would be better suited to be put back in the community instead of staying in prison. a few days later the prison psychologist again recommended that she be taken to a hospital for a full assessment. At the same time Cornelia's family officially reported her as a missing person to the NSW police, who launched a public appeal. advertising it in newspapers and placing posters nearby. The next day, the NSW police contact DIMIA to search their records for information about Cornelia, which revealed nothing. There was also no interstate cooperation, which clearly would have helped. 10 days after the prison psychologist recommendations, she was finally taken to the Princess Alexandra Hospital, where she would stay for the next 6 days. Her report noted that her behaviour was unusual. she also had poor hygiene and would act inappropriately towards the male guards. Ultimately the doctors failed to diagnose her schizophrenia, if they did, they could have given her some reprieve with medications. She was returned back to BWCC. A month later, the NSW police again contacted DIMIA to see if Cornelia had left or tried to leave the country, their response was that she had not left and was still in the country. By the end of the month, DIMIA was planning on moving her to the Baxter Immigration Reception and Processing Centre, or better known as the Baxter detention centre, located near the town of Port Augusta, South Australia. Even though she had refused to sign the transfer forms, she was still moved to the detention centre on October 6th, sedated and in restraints.

After she had arrived at the facility, she was immediately referred to the psychologist, who assessed her the next day, but failed to diagnose her schizophrenia. instead declaring that she has behavioural problems. She would also

not talk with DIMIA officials the next day at her induction interview. A few days later, she was again referred to the psychologist, and was assessed again, this time the psychologist came to the conclusion that medication would be useless. and that "Anna" should be transferred to the Villawood immigration detention centre in Sydney, as it has a female-only area. yet for some reason DIMIA didn't think this was appropriate, even despite her acts towards the male guards at BWCC. So instead, they sent her to the Management unit, despite the psychologist warning them against it, as it's not a long-term solution. This management unit also uses solitary-confinement cells, having both bed and toilet visible to staff through windows, and only being allowed out for four hours a day. Cornelia did get this "privilege", though was not allowed to do it with other detainees. It's also believed that whenever she had to be returned to her cell, GSL officers would have to be wearing riot gear and would forcibly put her into the cell. On November 6th, she was again referred to a psychiatrist for an assessment, who recommended that she be taken to a hospital. While not making an official diagnosis, the psychiatrist believed that she had schizophrenia, and maybe a personality disorder. though once another psychiatrist from the Glenside mental health service was told about "Anna's" behaviour, she concluded that it was just behavioural problems and not mental-health related. The rural and remote mental health service offered a videoconference, but Baxter officials declined this, instead wanting her to be admitted to a hospital. they also thought she wouldn't cooperate with a video assessment. A few weeks later the RRMHS took "Anna" off the waiting list for hospital treatment, for some reason they didn't notify officials at Baxter that this happened, even though they thought their request was still being considered. For unknown reasons, Cornelia was again moved back into the management unit, then to the Red 1 compound, specifically built to prevent riots and to house rowdy detainees.

A week later at a management unit meeting, "Anna's" case manager said she thinks "Anna" isn't actually German, but an Australian with German parents. other staff and DIMIA officials were informed of this opinion. Several days before this, the German consulate in Melbourne had actually tried to identify "Anna", contacting an officer from the Victoria police, who in turn contacted the DIMIA headquarters in Canberra, they then contacted the consulate on December 6th, but nothing really progressed from there. A few weeks later, the police in manly contacted DIMIA to see if Cornelia had used her passport to leave the country, it's unknown what their response was. During that same month, a group of christian ministers who worked at Baxter, wrote to DIMIA about "Anna" and other detainees who appear to have some mental-health issues. they also raised their concerns with the Red 1 compound, though it seems these weren't addressed. On January 4th, 2005. The psychologist from Baxter contacted RRMHS again, which prompted Glenside officials to finally investigate the information that was sent to them in November. 3 days later, a doctor from

international health and medical services examined “Anna” again and suggested that she might have schizophrenia or at least a schizophrenia-related condition. Though 2 days prior, The German consulate in Melbourne told DIMIA that they wouldn’t be able to identify “Anna” without information such as fingerprints, they also said officials in Germany had made no progress. 2 weeks later, Cornelia contacted the consulate and was still identifying herself as Anna Schmidt, though they told her that they still require more information. A few days later, DIMIA discussed with Glenside doctors about the possibility of having “Anna” committed. A week later the same IHMS doctor tried to assess “Anna” again, but she wouldn’t cooperate. A few days later the doctor then contacted a Glenside psychiatrist who said “Anna” should be assessed under the mental health act 1993 for a possible commitment. the next day she was assessed, and after talking with the Glenside doctor, Cornelia was finally committed.

Though a couple days beforehand, the newspaper, the age. published a story entitled “Mystery woman at Baxter may be ill”. This was seen by a friend of the family who thought the person it had referred to could be Cornelia. they then contacted the family, who then contacted the NSW Police, who then emailed DIMIA officials at Baxter with details and photographs of Cornelia. Who soon identified “Anna” as Cornelia, later that night the South Australia police entered Baxter and removed her. she was then transported to the port Augusta hospital. A few days later she was committed to the Glenside hospital mental health facility. After the revelation that she was unlawfully detained for 10 months, the then prime minister and minister for immigration and multicultural and indigenous affairs publicly apologised to Cornelia for what happened. they also ordered an inquiry into the circumstances of her detention. i did find the entire inquiry, but it’s almost 250 pages and I can’t be bothered to go through it, yet I do know that the inquiry did find a number of problems with the processes of arrest and detention. It also made a number of recommendations, which the department of immigration and multicultural and indigenous affairs have accepted. though it’s unknown if any have been implemented. In 2008, her lawyers accepted a compensation offer of 2.6 million AUD. It’s still unknown if anyone has been held accountable for her detention.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cornelia_Rau

<https://www.homeaffairs.gov.au/reports-and-pubs/files/palmer-report.pdf>

The inquiry also found other similar cases of unlawful detention and even deportation, yet in all these cases no one was held responsible for these massive failures.

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Vivian Solon&wprov=rarw1](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Vivian_Solon&wprov=rarw1)

<https://amp.theage.com.au/opinion/the-regrettable-case-of-vivian-alvarez-solon-20050514-ge05u0.html>

While Cases of unlawful arrests and detention were far and few during the 2000's and 2010's, it all started to pick up during the 2020 lockdowns. which most were unlawfully, yet our dictator government allowed it. Saying that while our liberty was being violated, it was beneficial to everyone, yet couldn't name who. Most of the arrests were for "breaking" COVID rules, hundreds if not thousands were arrested all around the country for this. This type of a dictator government was evident in Victoria, where in May 2020, 100 protesters gathered at the step of the Victorian Parliament, protesting against self-isolating, social distancing, tracking apps and 5G being installed. they then clashed with the authoritarian Victorian regime enforcing these "laws". In total 10 people were arrested, 6 for "breaching" the health orders, 3 for assaulting an officer, and 1 for "discharging a missile". AKA, throwing a bottle at an officer. 1 officer was hospitalised with a rib injury. A spokeswoman for the authoritarian government later said that they were reviewing social media to identify those who attended and issue them fines. A police spokeswoman would later say that "When attending the protest today, the priority for police was to quickly arrest those individuals who were acting unlawfully and inciting others to breach the chief health officer's directions,". yet them acting "unlawfully" is actually just them demonstrating their human right to protest, which under no circumstances can be infringed on. yet in this case it was blatantly violated, as the police just wanted to arrest those exercising their right, which they did. the protest was also peaceful until the police started to unlawfully arrest them. At a daily press conference, the Australian chief medical officer, Brendon Murphy. would say that while people have a right to protest, they shouldn't because the rules they made up don't permit a human right. he would also say that those who do exercise this right, "should be held to account". At the time Victoria had the strictest lockdown in all of Australia, yet while they insulted, demonised and arrested those who protested against the lockdowns, they didn't do anything to those who would only a month later protest about George Floyd. where thousands gathered for the protest.

though before the protest, the Victorian police did warn the rally organisers that they would be fined 1,600 AUD, yet they also seemed content with this group breaching COVID rules. with the assistance commissioner, Luke Cornelius. saying "We remain concerned that such a large gathering has occurred without regard for the need to maintain social distance and will now consider what action should be taken in relation to the organisation and conduct of this unlawful gathering,". yet the only action they took was dropping charges against BLM protestors. Luke would also note

that while the protest was unlawful, the “police were generally pleased with public behaviour”. though that was because they were told that a BLM protest is allowed, but a protest against the government isn’t. saying that "As of 5pm, there were no arrests made during the protest and we are not aware of any acts of violence or property damage.". this is in contrast to the 6 who were arrested for breaching the chief medical officer’s directives, which the BLM protesters also did. there was also only a 20-person limit on outdoor gatherings. The Victorian police also withdrew their commitment to the COVID rules just for this protest. by not sticking to their guns and issuing infringement notices for people who breached the rules, unlike what they did for the other protest, showed how woke they’ve gone. There has also been some people defending the BLM protest, saying that at the time Victoria wasn’t in a level 4 lockdown, yet it also wasn’t a level 4 lockdown when they protested against the restrictions, so why the difference. Of course, the obvious reason is because the Victorian government is very leftist, and leftist for unknown reasons get special treatment. By not treating them equally, the Victorian government made it clear that if they believe in your flawed movement, then you're essentially allowed to do what you want, they’ll even defend you when questioned. The federal government should clearly investigate this and hold Daniel Andrews to account, though this won’t happen as they don’t prosecute their own.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/may/10/ten-arrested-and-police-officer-injured-at-protest-against-victorias-covid-19-lockdown-laws>

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/12329514>

<https://www.smh.com.au/national/victoria/no-justice-no-peace-thousands-pack-melbourne-s-cbd-for-black-lives-matter-rally-20200606-p5505v.html>

This nonsensical difference between the 2 was very evident when in the morning of September 2nd, 2020. The Victorian police arrested pregnant 28-year-old Zoe Buhler, for “pursue a course of conduct which will involve the commission of an offence”. This was all over a “freedom day” event on Facebook that was meant to protest against the lockdowns, but in the state where you have no rights, unless you’re a BLM protester, you can be arrested by several officers in your pyjamas, in your house, and in front of your children and partner. But the Main reason why this went viral (aside from the video) was because of how the assistant commissioner seemingly defended this obviously heavy-handed approach. saying that officers acted “reasonably” but made for bad optics, saying “I would be the first to acknowledge the optics, for want of a better description, arresting a pregnant female, it’s never going to look good. The optics of arresting someone who is pregnant is terrible.” And that he was “satisfied” with the police procedures. he also

stated that Zoe's handcuffs were removed after police were sure that "the premises was secure", this was while the Victorian police had several misconduct claims. This unyielding power from the police was actually a concern some legal experts had, whether in relation to unjust fines or arrests. This was a concern that the president of the Victorian Bar, Wendy Harris, had with Zoe's arrest. saying that "In the case of Ms Buhler, who was arrested and handcuffed in her home in front of her partner and children, the Bar is concerned that the enforcement action of the police appeared disproportionate to the threat she presented,". and "The Victorian Bar is concerned that the enforcement response to Ms Buhler's conduct is apparently at odds with other reported and more measured responses by authorities to organisers or promoters of similar protests planned or carried out in contravention of public health directives.". AKA, where was this heavy-handed approach when it came to the BLM protests.

The assistant commissioner would also say that 3 other people were arrested and charged with "incitement" for planning anti-lockdown protests. A couple of days later at a press conference, he would say that "We remain very concerned, and in fact, outraged is probably a fair word, to say there are still people in our community who think it's a good idea at the time of this deadly pandemic that we're all fighting, think it's a good time to leave home and protest on our streets,". it a bit weird that only now he's saying this instead of when literally tens of thousands were protesting just 3 months prior. he also said that protesting isn't permitted under stage 3 and 4 lockdowns. When a journalist finally drew the comparisons between the Anti-lockdown protests and the June BLM protest, he would actually defend the protest he said was unlawful but didn't do anything about. saying "There's a huge difference," , "During the Black Lives Matter protest, we were operating under a very different set of rules. Under the Black Lives Matter protest, leaving home to protest was a permitted activity. There were restrictions on it, so the restriction was you can leave home to protest with a group up to 10 people, and in multiple groups, so long as there's a 100m distance between each of those groups.". which didn't happen, and they knew that. They had also been saying all the time that this was a deadly pandemic, so how can you defend them doing it but not us, clearly biased. It would take 2 years for the Victorian regime to come to its senses and drop the incitement charge. they would say that it wasn't in the public interests to continue the case, meaning they didn't have a good case and didn't want to be embarrassed by its failures. Daniel Andrews still hasn't been held accountable for violating human rights.

This whole disaster of a case was thrust back into the spotlight when the great UFC fighter, Sean Strickland. criticised the Victorian government at a UFC 293 press conference for the arrest of Zoe. saying "It must be talked about, You guys did throw a pregnant woman in jail over a FB post during Covid. That must be talked about.

Shame on you guys. How do you feel about that? It was all over the news, how do you not know about that?'. he would also rightfully question why Australia doesn't really have freedom of speech, saying 'I mean, how is that not standard with you guys? How do you not have a freedom of speech? You have a government that can say: "If you say something we don't like, we will throw you in prison", how the fuck do you rationalise that?'. after being confronted, a reporter then asked, 'Are you confusing us with Russia?', to which Sean replied 'No, I'm saying there was a pregnant woman who was thrown in jail during Covid.'. I don't know why the reporter is acting like this didn't happen or that they don't know about the story, it was everywhere. it's also more concerning that an Australian reporter can somehow mistake the Victorian Labour government for a foreign dictatorship, which should be telling you all that you need to know about the unyielding power they had. Sean would go on to defeat the Chinese nationalist, Israel Adesanya.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/sep/03/victoria-police-arrested-pregnant-woman-facebook-post-zoe-buhler-australia-warn-lockdown-protesters>

<https://amp.theage.com.au/national/victoria/no-regrets-charge-dropped-against-mother-accused-of-lockdown-rally-incitement-20220830-p5bdvf.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/mma/article-12487021/amp/UFC-293-Sean-Strickland-blasts-Australian-government-Russa-pregnant-woman-anti-Covid-lockdown.html>

The good thing about the previous cases is that they were over the news and people were talking about them, they expressed their outrage and criticised the government for their abuse of power. yet there is something else that isn't really talked about, something that affected hundreds of thousands of Australians, and which might be illegal. That being the copious amount of fines that were issued during COVID. And as a result, a complaint has been lodged against the former NSW police commissioner, Mick Fuller. and the NSW Police for their approach on issuing 60,000+ fines. Both The Redfern Legal Centre and the Public Interest Advocacy Centre have called on the Law Enforcement Conduct Commission to investigate potential misconduct that came from Mick Fuller's directives given in a video solely prepared for NSW Police officers. which included that officers should issue tickets instead of warnings, that officers should take a "strong approach to enforcement". he also insinuated that no officer would be held accountable for issuing fines incorrectly, and even issued a challenge for his officers to "go high-level enforcement". which we see when considering that 80% of the 62,000 fines issued were only in a 3-month period, which also happens to be around the same time when Mick gives his directives. Which may be unlawful. this was also the same sentiment The CEO of PIAC has, saying the "NSW Police opted for

a punitive approach at a time when communities were struggling with changing public health orders and the impacts of a global pandemic,” “We are asking the LECC to closely scrutinise what look like unreasonable and oppressive tactics employed by police and their heavy impact on people already facing disadvantage.”. and that “The former Commissioner urged officers to put community policing to the side at what was arguably the most challenging time of the pandemic. This was not only damaging to community trust and resilience, but we are concerned it may have been unlawful and amount to misconduct or maladministration.”. which is fair considering both legal centres have found that police did in fact fine people who weren’t breaking the rules, such as homeless people and people coming back from their shifts.

with the CEO of RLC saying that the “Police told many of our clients they were no longer giving warnings and issued them with fines of \$1000, \$3000 or \$5000.”, “We spoke with many members of the community experiencing disadvantage who were distressed by the fines issued to them. The very real impact of these fines on members of our community was huge.”, “Some of our clients were as young as 12 years old when NSW Police officers issued fines to them. Parents called us, in tears, unable to pay the fines issued to their young children. People experiencing homelessness, with significant mental health conditions, or returning home from their shift as health workers were fined by NSW Police. Many of these people were not actually in breach of the directions.”. This followed the NSW Supreme Court’s decision to force the NSW government to withdraw over 33,000 COVID fines, citing they had been issued unlawfully because they were too vague in nature, and had not properly specified the offence that was alleged to have been committed. This also raised the question about the remaining 29,000 fines. thought both the revenue NSW and the NSW police haven’t said anything on the matter. yet the commissioner for fine’s administration has said that the government has no plans on withdrawing the remaining fines, saying “As at the date of this response, a decision has been made that the remaining offence descriptions, including [your offence type] are sufficiently specific and The Commissioner is not withdrawing any further fines on this basis,”. RLC would hit back and say that “It is our position that all Covid fines fail this legal requirement and therefore all should be withdrawn,”. Yet in March 2024, The NSW Supreme Court ruled that they wouldn’t invalidate the remaining fines, costing the people of NSW tens of millions of dollars for something that’s unlawful. it still raises the questions of why this happened and why hasn’t it been investigated, the NSW police literally acted unlawfully, yet there’s been no inquiry, why.

<https://piac.asn.au/2023/06/05/complaint-lodged-against-nsw-police-over-excessive-covid-fines/>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/jun/06/nsw-unlikely-to-withdraw-further-covid-fines-despite-court-ruling-many-were-unlawful>

Politicians and taxpayer's money

Another way the Australian government shows how much it cares about its citizens who elect them, is the use of taxpayer's money on things that don't help anybody, but themselves. you work for money to literally survive just to get taxed, you buy food to survive just to get taxed, when buying a car your taxed. the fuel you use is taxed, the clothes you wear are taxed, your taxed when buying a house, you can be taxed when selling a house, anything you do is taxed, and it seems like there's no end to what governments will do just to tax you. and God forbid if you miscalculate your taxes and underpay them, as they will waste no time to let you know if it's fines or jail time you're facing. but if you overpay them, then they'll take their sweet ass time to notify you and even then, you'll have to do some paperwork and wait even longer until they want to give you your money back. and that's if they give you your money back, as sometimes they don't. But while we're getting taxed to hell and back, I sure am glad that my government is our hard earned money on useful things, like spending 260 million dollars of taxpayers money for EV infrastructure and EV stations, or the 170 million dollars they're spending to build a national park and to protect the habitats for an animal that doesn't provide anything for society. but at least the leftist like it.

While this isn't gonna be directly linked to the rest of this section, I still want to talk about it. In 2019, the then prime minister, Scott Morrison. introduced a stage 3 tax cut which was recently revised and changed by the labour government, which now has Anthony Albanese all over TV saying that this what Australians need. that this is apparently the cost-of-living relief we've been asking for, which only took almost 2 years just to get something. yet he's also acting like he's the mastermind behind the whole scheme, which he isn't. and I don't think he could have done what the previous government did in a thousand years, and it's evident. Yet while he boasts about something he didn't do; the new stage 3 tax cuts won't help everyone. as almost one third of Australian households are either not on taxable income or just don't have an income. these include retirees, people with a disability, carers, people on Centrelink, the unemployed and homeless people. These are the people who are doing it the hardest, yet our government doesn't and won't help them. they will see no benefit from this new stage 3 tax cuts, even if Anthony says otherwise. the new stage 3 tax cuts will only put an extra 251-804 dollars back into your pocket each year. meaning under this government, they've only been able to muster up just 5-16 dollars per week to give you, even though under this government Australians are paying an extra 100-200 dollars a week on things that they wouldn't have under the previous government. Though I'm glad they feel like they're doing something. Even if it's nothing. I know Some will defend the decision to change the stage 3 tax cuts,

saying it helps every Australian, which isn't true, but even if it was. It's only for the time being, as this new stage 3 tax cut is estimated to be over 300 billion dollars in foregone revenue over the next decade, with 157.5 billion dollars in cuts to those earning over 180,000 a year. meaning that while labour is sprouting of that this is for low- and middle-class earners, half of the tax cuts goes to the top 20%, AKA, the rich.

he could have just got rid of the tax cuts to the rich and gave it to the poor, or just save the 157 billion dollars, or spend it on things that are needed. but he can't, as he needs to give his rich friends a tax cut or they'll stop supporting him. there's also that thing about bracket creep, but Anthony hasn't really told the truth that near the end of this scheme you'll be paying more of a percentage of your income than at the start. the GDP will also be more dependent on income tax than it is now, which could be disastrous. While it doesn't have anything to do with his flawed revision of the tax system, is it a coincidence that again under yet another labour government, ordinary Australians are struggling to just exist, that rents and house prices are through the roof, that inflation is down but somehow everything is up. that the same person who thinks you have to fill out a form for a packet of chips at a supermarket, is the same person leading our country which have only gone down hill economically since he took office. Its also the same person who likes to boast about a 20-billion-dollar surplus, while 36% of Australian households are experiencing food insecurity. over 2.3 million households have reported that they've been forced to skip meals or just not eat for days, some Australians have even turned to buy now, pay later services just so they can eat. Which most of it comes down to the cost-of-living crisis that this government is doing nothing about. According to a food bank Australia hunger report, 48% of the surveyed were anxious about or struggling with accessibility to food, which is up 3% from last year. Food bank Australia believes that if this trend continues, more than 50% of the nation could be struggling just to put food on the table by the end of this year. Another report into this cost-of-living crisis has found that just 56% of the surveyed are just making ends meet or are failing to do so. 27% of Australians are struggling just to pay for essentials, and yet labour politicians are still saying that everyone is doing better under this government than the previous government. This government can't even get off its high horse and actually do something, people are killing themselves because of this economy, yet our prime minister is still acting like everything is fine. This is a national epidemic, and our governments need to do more, yet they won't because that costs money.

<https://grattan.edu.au/news/albaneses-tax-cut-plan-who-wins-who-loses/>

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/the-creep-never-ends-both-sides-know-more-tax-cuts-are-needed-20240208-p5f3dw.html>

<https://www.savings.com.au/news/foodbank-hunger-report-2023>

<https://www.news.com.au/finance/money/budgeting/embarrassed-aussies-turning-to-charity-in-record-numbers-in-costofliving-crisis/news-story/3f09511200c34d932e14266aeead9f4?amp>

<https://pursuit.unimelb.edu.au/articles/more-than-half-of-australians-are-only-just-making-ends-meet.amp>

<https://www.thirdsector.com.au/amp/new-research-reveals-aussies-struggling-to-pay-for-essentials-amid-cost-of-living-crisis/>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/may/23/nearly-half-of-those-seeking-australian-homelessness-charitys-help-have-jobs-but-cant-pay-soaring-rents>

<https://www.suicidepreventionaust.org/record-half-of-all-australians-in-cost-of-living-distress/>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/sep/07/more-than-half-of-australian-families-report-higher-than-normal-distress-due-to-cost-of-living>

Speaking of governments, being a politician is the only job where you get paid a lot for doing nothing. and if you steal or “misuse” funds from the taxpayers and are found out. you usually face no consequences, as 90% politicians have done this. and they don’t prosecute their own. For unknown reasons. Yet it still amazes me that someone can face more severe consequences for not handing over their hard-earned money, then a politician does for stealing or “misusing” said hard earned money. for some there is a false importance placed on politicians, which also contributes to them getting off Scot Free. One would think their overinflated salaries would keep them afloat, but apparently not, as there’s sadly been to many cases where politicians have done this exact thing. Which is usually for their own gain. This is evident in the next case but instead of just one politician, it was an entire political party. In 2018, it was revealed that during the 2014 Victorian state election, 21 current and former labour MP’s signed timesheets authorising payments to "field organisers" who helped coordinate the election campaign. An ombudsman report found that in their years-long investigation, that electorate officers for Labor MPs, who were employed by the Parliament, were diverted to the party's "red shirts" brigade for the 2014 election campaign. With the ombudsman, Deborah Glass. citing that “a well-organised campaign by the ALP to recruit and deploy full-time field organisers in the run-up to the 2014 Victorian state election, of which 21 were employed part-time as electorate officers and paid some \$388,000 out of parliamentary funds". If you're wondering why there’s even any interest in this, it’s mainly because this whole thing broke the Victorian parliamentary rules. which could constitute criminal charges. meaning what they did was technically illegal, as 2 days a week, they were casual electorate officers and paid for by the Victorian parliament,

AKA, the taxpayer. but for 3 days a week, they were also field organisers, paid for by the Australian Labour Party. yet the ombudsman's report found that even when they were working as casual electorate officers, their main priority was still field organisers. The report found that the former Victorian treasurer, John Lenders. was the "principal architect" of the scheme, With the ombudsman saying "Mr Lenders claimed that his design 'morphed' into something that was not intended, but it appears that there was no attempt at the outset to separate the roles," and that "Field Organisers received no training in electorate officer work at the training week; most did not receive the electorate officer handbook at any time during 2014; and most never used the parliamentary email system." The report also contains interviews with some field organisers, with them themselves saying it was "a bit odd" that they were told they were gonna be working 2 days a week for a job that they didn't even apply for, and that they were told not to tell anyone about it.

One of the whistleblowers told a radio station that "I was ostensibly campaigning for the Labor party on a full-time basis while being paid two times a week by the Parliament," and that "I wasn't doing any electoral office work. I was based out of Police Minister Lisa Neville's office ... but I was being paid by John Eren's electorate office in Lara.", "I certainly did fill out my timesheets in advance.". Yet while they express their innocence, the Victorian Labour Party actually tried to stop this investigation, with the then special minister of state, Gavin Jennings. writing to Deborah to say that her office didn't have the power to investigate, so the matter went to the Supreme Court, which gave the ombudsman the power to investigate. the government then tried to fight the ruling in the court of appeal and the high court, ultimately failing to get what they want. The investigation and legal proceedings cost taxpayers another 1.3 million dollars. After these revelations, the then premier, Daniel Andrews. was asked if anyone should lose their job over the scandal, he indicated "no", saying "There were no recommendations of any action to be taken against anyone, that's the Ombudsman's report,". He would also say that the Victorian branch of the Labor Party had repaid all the money, and he was sorry for what happened. In a follow up report in 2022, The Ombudsman said she will not refer the Labor Party's red shirts scandal to the anti-corruption watchdog or the police, as no evidence suggests that Daniel Andrews facilitated the scandal. saying that "While Mr Andrews openly confirms he was aware of the scheme, there is no evidence available to me showing that he had any role in designing, propagating, or facilitating it,". while admitting that 20 MPs refused to give evidence requested by ombudsman, so maybe that's why there's no evidence. This also comes after a damning report from both the ombudsman and IBAC, found egregious and extensive misconduct by the Victorian Labour Party. they also found widespread misuse of public funds by the Labor Party. But recommend no criminal charges. In 2023, there

was another investigation into the matter, but has since been laid to rest, with no one ultimately being held accountable. Which is usual for the ALP.

<https://amp.theage.com.au/politics/victoria/21-labor-mps-misused-taxpayer-funds-for-2014-election-campaign-20180321-p4z5du.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2018/aug/05/red-shirts-scandal-could-rip-through-victorian-labors-election-plans>

<https://www.buzzfeed.com/joshtaylor/21-victorian-labor-mps-allowed-electorate-staff-to-be-used>

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/101275052>

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2022-07-20/victorian-labor-ibac-releases-operation-watts-report/101252886>

<https://amp.theage.com.au/politics/victoria/police-were-prevented-from-arresting-labor-mps-over-red-shirts-rort-documents-20211111-p5984j.html>

<https://www.news.com.au/national/victoria/politics/bombshell-report-into-victorian-labor-public-sector-finds-culture-of-fear/news-story/8a0ba8382f30ab879ff1d06829d46a23?amp>

Not only do politicians steal or “misuse” taxpayer money for political gains, even when they’re not allowed. they also like to waste it on themselves and their families sometimes, which also goes unpunished. So while their overinflated salaries for minimal work isn’t enough for them, they like to spend your money on things that they won’t. like the then agricultural minister, Tony Burke. who in 2009, spent 48,000 dollars on first class tickets and hotels on 2 separate trips to Italy and Spain for himself and his then senior advisor, Skye Laris. he would change the taxpayers for the Ministerial business trip that in total lasted 6 days. Yet the main reason for the criticism is the amount it cost, as I know they didn’t need to go first class and didn’t need to stay in 6-star hotels. meaning it didn’t need to cost almost 50,000 dollars. but since he wasn’t paying for it, it didn’t matter to him. Shortly after the “professional” trip. Skye was quickly promoted to chief of staff, meaning she could accompany Tony on domestic or overseas trips, which she did when he went to China in 2009. In 2012, Tony divorced his then wife of 26 years. 2 years later, Tony and Skye would go public with their relationship, causing a media storm as many Labour politicians had taunted the then deputy prime minister, Barnaby Joyce. over his extramarital affair with a staffer. exactly what Tony did. yet they were conveniently quiet on the matter. After going public, there were questions raised around the power dynamics, her promotion and the trips only the 2 of them went on, like the Spain and Italy trips. which the speculation didn’t go over well with her,

with her saying that she was no longer gonna ignore the “whispering campaigns” that plague “young women in politics”. Saying “We are capable and we are damn good at our jobs and sometimes someone even acknowledges that by hiring us or promoting us. Yes, I ultimately fell in love with someone who did that.”. I’m assuming this in relation to people saying she did something strange for her promotion, which she most likely did. They got married at the end of 2015. Skye was quickly registered as Tony’s spouse and her children were also registered as dependents, meaning Tony can claim travel and other costs for Skye and her children. his actual children are also registered, even though they’re grown adults. This also wasn’t the only time when we’ve paid for his doings. as when he was the minister for arts, in just his first 6 weeks, we forked out 54,000 dollars for him to attended eight “stakeholder functions” in six different cities. this was after he had already claimed 8,600 of our dollars to fly his then family for a holiday to Uluru in 2012. which after immense backlash, took him 8 years to finally repay, though he still claims his innocence, saying that while it was “beyond community expectations”, it was still “100 percent within the rules”.

at the time he said he wasn’t gonna repay it. In the same year, he charged taxpayers 90 dollars in travel expenses to go to a Robbie Williams concert, though after it was publicly revealed, he did repay it. It was also revealed in 2015, that in just 7 years, Tony had racked up almost 2.2 million taxpayer dollars on travel, allowances and car costs. from 2008-2015, he racked up almost 600,000 in overseas travel. during the same time he racked up more then 400,000 dollars in domestic travel, frequently using charter flights. He would also claim another 1.1 million dollars on domestic fares, travelling allowance, car costs and family travel. He defended these cost by saying that his roles as minister for agriculture, environment and immigration between 2007 and 2013 required extensive travel. and that he would hire cars and drive himself where he needed to go, saying “These jobs cannot be done properly from behind a desk in Sydney and any minister not out engaging with community groups and taking a hands-on approach to their portfolio, isn't doing their job properly,”. He also defended his office expenses, saying he had to relocate twice and always remained “well within the budgets allocated to all MPs”. in 2022, he charged us another 57,000 dollars for a 4-day trip to America to attend the Australian American Leadership Dialogue. with more than 44,000 of those dollars going just on 2 business class tickets for himself and one staff member, almost 8,000 on hire cars, 4,000 for accommodations and food, and over 1,000 on priority passports. But due to Tony being scared to face questions, the justification had to come from his colleague. who, during her weekly press runs, the home affairs minister, Clare O’Neil. was asked if Tony’s spending was appropriate. to her she thought it was, saying “It is really important that our federal politicians can represent us overseas. Minister Burke's trip was a really important one that he was doing in the US,”. the reporter

would ask if “fancy ubers” would have been cheaper than charging the taxpayers for hired cars, Clare would say that she has not seen the “detailed break down” but understands how the spending will be perceived by the public. Yet this spending seems unnecessary when considering that the Defence minister, Richard Miles, also went to the Australian American leadership dialogue, but it cost half of what Tony charged. Peter Dutton also went to the AALD while holidaying, but didn’t do a Tony Burke and actually paid for his own expenses. It's still unknown why he needed to be there, as his portfolio is mostly domestic, as he’s the minister for employment and workplace relations of Australia. meaning his portfolio has literally nothing to do with American employment and workplace relations. Yet while he was charging us tens of thousands of dollars for his luxurious lifestyle.

he also spearheaded the ALP attack on the then speaker of the house, Bronwyn Bishop, which resulted in her resignation. This was because she charged taxpayers over 5,000 dollars for a chartered helicopter flight from Melbourne to Geelong and back, for a supposed LNP fundraiser, which was only an hour away. Tony would call on the former speaker to release the documents surrounding the chartered flight, and said there was “absolutely no way” Bishop could remain in the role if that were the case. Saying “The normal form would say this was official business and would also say that there are serious criminal penalties if this is put in error,”, and “Now, if she signs it off in the normal form and it is, you know, a Liberal party fundraiser that she’s gone to, then that’s the end of the matter, she can’t stay as Speaker, absolutely no way.”, and that “People make honest mistakes and we all know people can make honest mistakes but you don’t accidentally get on to a helicopter and turn up at a Liberal party fundraiser, so we need to find out and the government needs to release this document for us to work out exactly what it is that Bronwyn Bishop has claimed she has done.”. Bronwyn would try and defend herself, saying that “Whilst my understanding is that this travel was conducted within the rules, to avoid any doubt I will reimburse the costs,”, which she did, though not before more ALP politicians would have their say. with the then opposition leader, Bill Shorten, demanding the then prime minister to intervene in the matter, saying the case showed that Bronwyn “thinks she is so important that she can’t even be bothered getting a car between Melbourne and Geelong, a one-hour car trip”. There were many lesser-known ALP politicians that demanded something be done, which happened shortly after the ALP tantrum. Bronwyn formally resigned on August 2nd, 2015. Yet they still complained about the matter for several weeks, including the Labour MP, Anthony Albanese, who in an interview with Andrew Bolt, essentially chastised Bronwyn, and then defended Tony spending 8,000 on the Uluru family holiday, saying it was “different”. he would also defend other Labour MPs for spending taxpayers' money. It’s clear his “outrage” at politicians stealing taxpayers' money only applies to a certain party.

which is evident when you realise since becoming the PM, we've paid millions for him to travel on VIP planes, when he clearly could have just flown like the rest of us. but to him, he thinks he's more important than the rest of us and has to fly VIP.

<https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/news/nsw/tony-burkes-taxpayerfunded-luxury-euro-tour-with-staffer-who-became-his-partner/news-story/f97a4fd6f8aa59c2055de0702a04f9fe>

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/labor-s-tony-burke-repays-family-flights-eight-years-after-holiday-20201210-p56mc0.html>

<https://www.skynews.com.au/australia-news/politics/questions-raised-over-labor-minister-tony-burkes-57000-spend-on-us-trip-for-30th-australian-american-leadership-dialogue/news-story/b4e66db323e218e04ac33be876c23989>

<https://www.sbs.com.au/news/article/tony-burke-defends-2-2m-expenses-bill/4eqmh1ild>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2015/jul/17/labor-to-demand-bishop-resign-if-forms-show-flight-claimed-as-official-business>

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2015/jul/16/bronwyn-bishop-agrees-to-pay-back-cost-of-5000-helicopter-trip>

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/live/2015/aug/02/bronwyn-bishop-resigns-as-speaker-politics-live>

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/blogs/andrew-bolt/on-the-bolt-report-today-august-9-includes-a-sorry-to-bronwyn-bishop/news-story/de5f7589dc191a73d37a9b761caddf26>

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/live/2015/aug/02/bronwyn-bishop-resigns-as-speaker-politics-live?page=with:block-55bdbe1de4b00b7765fe3bc2&filterKeyEvents=false#liveblog-navigation>

Another politician who spends taxpayer's dollars like it isn't theirs, is Christopher Pyne. who has on many occasions charged us for him and his family's doings. It was revealed in 2015, that while being the manager of opposition business in 2010, he had charged taxpayers more than 5,000 dollars in travel expenses to fly him and his family to Sydney for a week-long holiday between Christmas and New Year's Day. after this was made public, Christopher would argue that a private one-on-one meeting with the then new opposition leader, Tony Abbott. was all the justification he needed for the trip. with a spokesman for the then minister, saying that "Mr Pyne undertook work as a shadow minister, including a planning day with the new leader of the opposition," , and that "Neither Mr Pyne nor his family have ever seen the New

Year's Eve Sydney fireworks." so because he had one meeting with the then new opposition leader, Tony Abbott. and because he and his family have never seen the NYE Sydney fireworks, it somehow justifies the use of taxpayer's money for the entire week-long holiday. In addition to flights, he also claimed 230 dollars in "official business" travelling allowance for December 27-28. and 700 dollars for the use of a Commonwealth car. This also wasn't the only time when he's claimed money on questionable expenses. as he's had to defend his spending before. As in another instance, he charged taxpayers 7,000 dollars to fly his wife and kids from Adelaide to Canberra for the opening of parliament, and when confronted on TV about the spending. he continuously defends it and says that he has not breach the entitlement rules, saying "They are the rules. They fly business class to come to Canberra to be part of their dad's job, to see the opening of parliament, I'm the leader of the house.", and that "I don't think that's an unfair thing to do - whether they fly business or economy.". yet the unfair thing isn't whether they're flying business or economy, the unfair thing is that we have to pay for it, that's the whole issue. Christopher would be pushed on the issue, with the reporter saying, "You've got to know it doesn't pass the pub test, does it?". Christopher's response was simply "Yes it does.". when asked "How can it pass the pub test taking your kids business class to Canberra?". Christopher said "I've been in parliament in 22 and a half years if my children come to Canberra to see me being sworn in as a cabinet minister, leader of the house for the opening of parliament that is entirely justifiable.". it would if he wasn't making 3-5 times what the average citizen makes, he can afford the 7,000 dollars. And if it is that important for your wife and children to be there, then why didn't you spend the money and show them that, instead of making us do it.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/christopher-pyne-claimed-5000-expenses-for-christmas-family-trip-20150807-giu5k3.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3187387/amp/Christopher-Pyne-Anthony-Albanese-defend-politicians-using-taxpayers-money-karl-stefanovic.html>

Though It's not only travel expenses that they like to waste our money on, as a lot of them have spent hundreds of thousands of dollars on their shitty offices/facilities they take up. This common belief was confirmed in 2014, when it was revealed that in just the 6 months between July and December 2014, taxpayers forked out 4.5 million dollars on office "fit outs" for more than 100 MP's and senators. including nine MP's having office "fit outs" worth more than 250,000 dollars. One could easily question why it had to cost so much. Though out of 100 MP's and senators, it was the member for Barker who came out on top, spending on his office what it would cost to purchase a house before this Labour government. the south Australian MP, Tony Pasin. charged us more than 500,000 dollars for his new office in Mt Gambier.

Which was trashed in 2023 by a Labour loyalist, it's unknown what his punishment was. While not a current MP or senator, the former prime minister, Julia Gillard, technically came out second with over 400,000 dollars spent on a new office in Adelaide. which raises the question, why? As at the time she had been out of politics for over a year, but still charged taxpayers. She's still charging taxpayers for luxury things even after a decade out of politics. Coming in "second", is the Tasmanian independent senator, Jacqui Lambie. with a cost of more than 350,000 dollars. Coming in third was at the time the former minister for families, community services and indigenous affairs, Mal Brough. whose new office cost over 330,000 dollars. it's alleged that he wrote to the Finance Department repeatedly in a bid to keep costs down. saying in a statement that "I requested to stay in our previous office, but the department advised that we were required to move as our lease was up," and that "I requested on multiple occasions that the department spend as little as possible on the relocation and the office fit-out."

2 other MPs told a media outlet that the Finance Department can make life "rather difficult". When contacted about the issue, the finance department declined to comment on the specific case, but instead a spokeswoman said Commonwealth procurement guidelines were followed to make sure value for money was achieved. Coming in fourth is the former Liberal Democrat Senator, David Leyonhjelm. whose new office in Birkenhead Point, Sydney. cost us more than 260,000 dollars. He would then go to the media to express his frustrations on the cost, saying that it was an "excessive use of taxpayer money", which could have been completed for half that sum. Saying "The end result was quite good, but the process involved so many people and it would've inevitably been expensive," and that "The furniture was custom-designed — it wasn't off-the-shelf — and surely that would have added to the cost." "It's not palatial. It's comfortable, it's serviceable. I have really no complaints but it's hard to imagine where \$260,000 got spent.". Coming in fifth is the former South Australian Senator, Nick Xenophon. whose office fit outs cost over 200,000 dollars. He would also go to the media to express his disbelief, but also to kinda justify it. saying that parliamentarians currently have little to no say on the amount spent on their offices. And that "The MPs want certain refurbishments done in their offices to make them functional. They don't know how much it will cost," "It would be a good idea for MPs and senators to have an idea of what the likely cost will be because I know for my office fit-out, it cost over \$200,000 (in 2010) and I was shocked.". For some reason they expect us to actually believe that they have no say in the matter or aren't informed of the cost beforehand. they don't care what it costs, because they aren't the ones paying. It is also more infuriating when you realise that they only spend a fraction of their time actually in these offices, rendering them useless as they're not actually needed. It's clear we need transparency and an audit on what's being charged to taxpayers and what

governments are using our money on, yet I know if there was any piece of legislation that would do that, 99% of politicians would vote against it, as they benefit a lot from our money. which also allows them to save a lot of their own as well, so they won't give that up.

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-30/department-of-finance-spends-millions-refitting-mps-offices/>

<https://borderwatch.com.au/news/2023/09/01/man-charged-after-pasin-office-incident/>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9690771/amp/How-paying-former-prime-ministers.html>

It's clear that most of the spending, whether related to the cases that I've shown or other cases, is unjust and wholly unnecessary. they already get enough of our money in their overinflated salaries, they don't need anymore in entitlements. Yet I sadly know that's what's gonna happen. There are still many more absurd cases of them stealing our money, as seen here.

<https://www.commercialrealestate.com.au/news/overdue-9-million-renovations-complete-at-the-lodge-820059/>

<https://www.adelaidenow.com.au/business/economy/the-10-most-outrageous-things-pollies-have-spent-our-money-on/news-story/4f147e2424d876db2c5c583f37c8b2d5>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/aug/29/australias-federal-mps-get-4-pay-rise-the-biggest-salary-increase-in-a-decade>

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/taxpayers-face-bill-of-up-to-1b-to-fund-mps-retirements-20190308-p512nk.html>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-12420003/amp/PM-Anthony-Albanese-travel-bill.html>

<https://www.skynews.com.au/australia-news/politics/politicians-spending-and-travel-expenses-to-be-made-publicly-available-from-today-after-richard-marles-racked-up-36-million-bill/news-story/28b480387bb7b351a2780dff1be5a452?amp&nk=cdd12fe688dda3852681be570a394859-1707722185>

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/103251958>

Consulting companies defrauding the public

in 2022, it became public knowledge that back in 2015, an employee from the consulting company PricewaterhouseCoopers (PwC). shared confidential government information with other colleagues within PwC and its tax advisory arm. as a result of the information they had, they gained lucrative contracts with multinational corporations for advice on how to cheat the Australian economy and avoid taxation.

For those who don't know, PwC is an international consulting firm that has worked with federal governments and agencies all over the world and is considered one of the big four accounting firms. Federal governments and agencies have used the company's services, which include Assurance, Tax advisory, legal services and Data analytics. This is all paid for by the taxpayers, which is where they got the belief that they can rort us out of millions. Back to the present case. These services were used by the Australian government in 2013, more specifically the treasury department. Who thought it was a good idea to have someone external to know internal information, a clear disaster waiting to happen. Yet they still went through with their plan, with the treasury department contacting then firm partner, Peter Collins. for advice on a new tax law. He would also be made to sign 3 different confidentiality agreements to keep the work a secret. This work would ultimately become the Multinational-Anti-Avoidance law, or just MAAL. It would quickly become useless as not long after signing the confidentiality agreements, he would leak the confidential treasury information to over 50 firm partners, including to people in the tax advisory arm. With this information, the tax advisors at PwC were able to develop strategies to counter the new tax law when it came into effect. PwC has claimed that the confidential information wasn't shared with any clients, essentially proving that Peter did leak the information with colleagues. Yet them saying that no information was shared with clients is a lie, as it's been revealed that they did give confidential information to one client, that being Google. It's also revealed that PwC also gave confidential information to 14 other companies on how to avoid the law, netting the firm at least 2.5 million dollars. There were other companies that attempted to use PwC's advice on the new law, which include Uber and Facebook. After MAAL was passed by parliament in 2015, it came into effect in 2016, and was initially praised by everyone for taxing big corporations and being foolproof. this view was also held by the Australian taxation office (ATO). Though they quickly saw that companies were reacting to the new law suspiciously quickly, giving them an indication that there's foul play at hand as companies quickly restructured their operations to avoid the law. As a result, The ATO issued notices to 3 companies to amend their structures, likely preventing 180 million dollars lost annually.

After noticing the suspiciously quick changes in companies' structures, the ATO wanted to investigate into how the scheme was developed so quickly, especially

given that some of the companies that either attempted or succeeded in avoiding the law, were clients of PwC. The ATO inquired about this suspicion with PwC on multiple occasions, sending at least 46 formal notices to provide information. They even raised their concerns with the then chief executive, Luke Sayers. He would later say that he did not recall the multiple requests. Though this has been proven to be false, as it was revealed that PwC actually refused to send the information to the ATO, instead sending them over 15,000 claims of legal professional privilege, which was later determined to be invalid. The ATO would later tell PwC that it would apply a penalty against the firm for any false privilege claims. The initial penalty was for 1.4 million US dollars, though for unknown reasons, the ATO would later halve this penalty and block any further action. Having settled the matter confidentially in 2023, its thought the settlement and the blocking of further action is attributed to the ATO mixing up some of the documents.

The ATO continued to make attempts to learn more about the situation, though was unsuccessful. In 2018, due to secrecy laws, the ATO was prevented from sharing their information with the treasury, essentially severing their combined potential knowledge. Seeing no allies, the ATO would report their suspicions to the Australian federal police (AFP). But they refused to investigate without detailed information, which the ATO didn't have the power to do so. On March 5th, 2020, Tom Seymour was elected as CEO of PwC Australia, replacing Luke Sayers. This decision didn't go well with some PwC board directors, as some said the move was risky given Tom's history in the company's tax practice. Left with the conundrum that they can't go to the treasury department and also can't get the AFP to investigate, the ATO then went to the Tax Practitioners board (TPB) with their suspicions. The matter being referred to on July 2nd, 2020. Yet they didn't commence their investigation until early 2021. The CEO of TPB, Michael O'Neill, led the investigation into PwC. Though Michael and Peter were both members of the same tax advisory group run out of the treasury to advise the federal government on international tax avoidance strategies, which was under review by the TPB. At the time of the scandal in 2015, Michael had also been the assistant commissioner at the ATO. It's unknown what happened with the TPB investigation, but in December 2022, the TPB announced that they had suspended Peter's tax license for 2 years, citing unspecified breaches of integrity standards. The TPB also required that PwC provide training on managing conflicts of interests, they were also required to provide compliance reports to the TPB for 2 years. Though this wasn't what made the public aware of this scandal, as that happened when an article was published in the Australian financial review, prompting the TPB to issue a press release on its findings. The article even got the treasurer, Jim Chalmers, to comment on the matter, saying the alleged conduct is "an appalling breach of trust". The 2 journalists who broke the story were named journalists of the year at the Kennedy awards. Peter would later be banned from

providing financial services for at least 8 years. The CEO of PwC Australia, Tom Seymour, would later state that he was “deeply disappointed” and that the firm has “taken action to protect against this happening again”. Later Comments from Tom would indicate that this was an isolated case and that the person responsible was no longer at the firm, though it was later revealed that around 20-30 PwC partners and staff may have been involved in the scheme.

In March 2023, there was a senate committee inquiry focusing on the management of government consultants. In May of the same year, 144 emails were uncovered by the inquiry, and subsequently leaked to the public by ALP senator, Deborah O’Neill. The emails paint a different picture to what Tom said about this being one person and an isolated incident, as the emails actually revealed that the scheme was known to at least 53 PwC partners, and at least 14 global companies were advised on the new tax law before it passed. The emails also revealed that Tom himself had been included in emails relating to the scheme, he would later step down as CEO, Kristin Stubbins would take over as CEO. After these public revelations, on May 24th, 2023. The secretary to the treasury, Steven Kennedy, referred the PwC matter to the AFP for a possible criminal investigation. The AFP finally commenced an investigation into the matter 5 years after first being approached by the ATO in 2018. The AFP’s investigation focused mainly on Peter Collins. Though their impartiality was questioned by a senate hearing the next day, as it was revealed that the AFP had 9 active contacts with PwC for internal auditing. It was also discovered that the former NSW police commissioner, Mick Fuller, was now a PwC partner and a friend to the AFP commissioner, Reece Kershaw. During the senate inquiry, there were PwC documents that show how it won a contract with the AFP. It was revealed that both Mick and Reece met on July 28th, 2022. For the “crafting of a contract for PwC to review the AFP operations in the ACT”. Senator David Shoebridge, would raise his concerns over the issue of a perceived, or “apparent”, conflict of interests from the AFP commissioner. Senator David also got his hands on SMS messages that revealed a dozen friendly messages between Mick and Reece. Reece would say that the relationship was strictly personal and didn’t need to be disclosed. It was also revealed that the chief operating officer of the AFP, Charlotte Tressler, had worked for PwC for 13 years and had been a decision-maker for an almost 800,000-dollar taxpayer contract for PwC to review its ACT policing arm.

At these revelations, the AFP paused all PwC contacts while the review was taking place. As of now it’s unknown what the AFP are doing, though I do know that the investigation is still ongoing and hasn’t reached a conclusion. The AFP has said that the tax scandal is international. The only “legal consequences” that PwC faced was TPB’s requirement to provide training to relevant staff and to also provide

compliance reports. In January 2023, the chartered accountants Australia and New Zealand began their own investigation on what TPB had found. In November of the same year, the investigation fined PwC its maximum fine of 50,000 dollars, with PwC covering the cost of the 11-month long investigation. The CA ANZ would later increase its maximum fine to 250,000 dollars for future cases. After the story went public, PwC apologised for the clear lack of respect for confidentiality, inadequate processes and governance in place, a culture of inappropriate behaviour and a lack of accountability. PwC also admitted to multiple abuses of confidential information and other malfeasance identified by the ATO, and determined that the failure lay with the firm's leadership and governance. Resulting in only 8 partners being fired, including the PwC Australian CEO. During the senate inquiry, there were other consultant firm also under fire for ripping of the Government. with one of the big four firms, Deloitte. admitting that it had failed to disclose a case of conflict of interests when advising the Australian national audit office (ANAO) on an IT procurement process. as they were simultaneously advising one of the bidding companies in the process. clearly violating ANAO policy.

A report from ANAO also revealed that Deloitte had failed to disclose another similar case of conflict of interest in its 1.5-million-dollar engagement with the Department of Home Affairs. As it was revealed that Deloitte had advised the department on a tender process, while again, simultaneously advising one of the bidders on how to obtain the contract. Once the department was made aware of the issue, they terminated all Deloitte contracts. Nobody was disciplined over the incident. The senate inquiry also didn't question Deloitte over the incident or its response to the breach. The inquiry also revealed that an ex-partner at Deloitte had shared confidential military documents with consulting company Synergy 360. which at the time was trying to win military consulting contracts. They were also the subject of another controversy when it was revealed that Synergy 360 associates were alleged to have offered MP Stuart Robert, financial incentives to award them contracts at services Australia. The consulting firm KPMG was later accused of systematically overcharging its biggest client, the department of defence. It was revealed that the firm was billing the department for work that had not been done. Over a period of 5 years, the firm had hired almost 100 staff who had previously worked for the department of defence. The only "good" thing to come out of this fiasco was regulatory reforms, with the federal government in August 2023, announcing that they were gonna crackdown on tax advisor misconduct. Increasing fines on tax advisors who try to skirt tax laws from 7.8 million dollars to 780 million dollars. Due to the aforementioned ongoing investigation, nothing has really been done. There have been calls for PwC to be outright banned in Australia, but this hasn't happened. And while Anthony Albanese has said that his government is overseeing the biggest crackdown on tax advisors, I don't actually think his government is doing anything.

and why would they. Anthony is in cahoots with PwC, this was evident when he leveraged his position in parliament to get his son an internship with the firm. His government isn't gonna do anything.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/PwC_tax_scandal

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/103822956>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/business/2024/mar/27/pwc-tax-leaks-scandal-cover-up-allegations-senate-standing-committee-finance-public-administration>

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/albanese-deflects-questions-about-son-s-pwc-internship-qantas-chairman-s-lounge-membership-20230821-p5dyaw.html>

At this point I've run out of time to do my second full revision on the rest of the text, and my 3 revision on all of the text. so all youse are gonna get from now on is the shit that I did months ago. I will admit it isn't the best but there is enough for youse to understand what I'm trying to convey. please don't roast me.

Nuclear energy

While I'm not one of those nutty climate change activists who get off on trying to push it down everyone's throat, saying that this is the one thing we need to "fight" for or else we're doomed. but When I hear politicians, celebrities and governments talking like they care about climate change, it's honestly annoying. it's like shut the fuck up. the most annoying thing is that most of these politicians, celebrities and world leaders fly around on private planes and for some reason need 5-car convoy's just to go somewhere, they're also all gasoline cars. if the government really cared about climate change, then why doesn't it build a nuclear reactor, is it such a stupid idea that many leftist and climate councils have deemed it. we're the only western country in the world that doesn't support or have a nuclear reactor, so if it is such a stupid idea, then why are we last on renewable energy. you also can't say that we're just late, because if we went nuclear 30-40 years ago, then I think it would be a different story, because if we had nuclear energy 40 years ago, we would have also been more focused on fossil fuels, we would have been very early on solar farms, wind farms and hydropower. because we would have had one renewable energy source already, so why not add more. but yours leftist were against it for some reason, you're the ones who essentially put Australia 20-30 years behind the rest of most western countries when it came to renewable energy, but now you want to act concerned.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-nuclear_movement_in_Australia

We could have been leap years ahead of where we're at today, but yours didn't want that. these activities want Australia to go completely net zero, which of course isn't possible without at least dabbling in nuclear. I got to this conclusion by being logical and also doing some research, but also because at the United Nations climate conference in 2023, the leading countries on renewable energy pledged to triple nuclear energy capacity by 2050, realising that to achieve net zero, we need all renewable energy sources, not just some. just to name a few of the countries that pledged. America, Canada, Finland, France, Japan, Netherlands, Sweden and the UK. so if it is still just a stupid idea, then why are these the countries leading it.

<https://www.energy.gov/articles/cop28-countries-launch-declaration-triple-nuclear-energy-capacity-2050-recognizing-key#:~:text=Framework%20Convention%20on%20Climate%20Change,1.5%2Ddegree%20goal%20within%20reach.>

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/rrapier/2022/08/31/the-world-wont-get-to-net-zero-emissions-without-nuclear-power/amp/>

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/arielcohen/2023/04/03/greta-thunberg-has-embraced-nuclear-power-will-the-greens-follow/amp/>

If the leftists Biden administration is willing to accept nuclear power to help in net zero, then shouldn't we.

<https://www.reuters.com/business/sustainable-business/white-house-climate-adviser-says-existing-nuclear-essential-reach-emissions-2021-05-18/>

I don't know if the reason why they so against nuclear is because it shows that the way we're doing things now, with solar/wind farms and hydro, aren't the only options, as there are others, but they just don't want to accept it. So we are stuck with just these 3. I'm not asking for much, just a couple of nuclear reactors is all, we can have all 4.

Our main problem is that we need clean electricity, that's all, we don't need to have electric cars or trucks, just clean electricity. so If we take a look at how much energy we consume on a yearly Basis and look at other countries like Canada and France that are pioneers in clean electricity. which both have a bigger population and consume more energy than us. but they also have nuclear power plants, which is how they're able to have more clean electricity. Australia's annual energy consumption is 237.39 billion kWh, so if we first look at Canada, we will see how they have done it. I would say Canada isn't that different from Australia, we both have a shit government, we both are under a tyrannical monarch, so in that sense we are alike, but because Australia has elected a facade of a government and their unwillingness to accept nuclear energy, we pay some of the highest electricity prices in the world. of course, in terms of population and land mass, Canada isn't that much bigger, it has over 11 million more citizens than Australia and is about 30% bigger in land mass. Canada's annual energy consumption is 540 billion kWh and just with 19 commercial reactors, 16.6% of their total electric energy can be provided with nuclear, that is renewable energy, in fact almost 70% of Canada's electricity comes from renewable sources. If we did what Canada

has done with just 19 reactors, then almost 50% of our energy would be renewable energy, and that's just with 29 reactors. Adding the solar/wind farms and hydro, 70%-80% of our energy could be renewable energy energy, we can have half half. while we've talked about Canada, we need to talk about another country that has exceeded expectations on renewable energy, that being France. France is unique, i mean right now they're being overrun by immigrants, but with France having almost 2.5 times more citizens than Australia but being in a land size that is 14 times smaller, Frances's annual energy consumption is 473 billion kWh. though this is

supplemented by a whopping 56 nuclear reactors, these reactors produce about 70% of France's electricity, meaning its renewables. In fact, they have so much clean energy just from nuclear power, that they're actually aiming to reduce the country's reliance on nuclear power, aiming to cut nuclear power production to just 50% of the country's energy intake.

they also didn't get into the nuclear energy game until 1973, when France's reliance on imported oil was tested by the 1973 oil crisis that saw the organisation of petroleum exporting countries (OPEC), place an embargo on countries that supported Israel during the Yom Kippur war. this of course affected a lot of countries including America, Australia and France, this added to inflation and electricity, and as a result wasn't as accessible, so prices went up. the inception of France's reactors came about in a plan called the Messmer plan, named after the then prime minister, Pierre Messmer, if it wasn't for Pierre himself, then France would most likely be facing what Australia is facing today. it has allowed France to pay some of the cheapest electricity prices and generate 70% of their energy consumption.

the main reason why I even wrote this section is because before he was the newly elected prime minister, Anthony Albanese said over and over and over again that power bills were going to be cut by up to 275 dollars if the Labor party was elected. yes, that's how far the Labour Party has come, essentially using our struggles to try and buy votes, but since being elected in May of 2022, not only have they not gone down by what he said, but in some cases, they have gone up by some 30%-50%. I remember when it was reported over and over again that electricity prices were going up. I will admit that news outlets and labour politicians did leave out a key point, that when the dickhead was saying that power bills were going to be cut by 275 dollars, he was saying they were going to be cut by 2025, not as soon as he was elected as many thought. though he did paint that picture. But is it also a coincidence that 2025 is the same year as the next federal election, while he can call it early, but my belief is that they've got the means to reduce electricity prices but are holding out on us for political gain. it could be near the end of this year or early next year, but I think as soon as they reduce electricity costs, maybe 2-3 months afterwards, just to see if it does reduce the costs, that's when they'll call an election. They'll then take that to the election and boast about how they reduced electricity prices, about how under a labour government they reduce something that they help caused, they will use it to get another term, though if the opposition had any balls, they would be calling out the government right now, instead of just waiting.

<https://www.skynews.com.au/australia-news/politics/anthony-albanese-doubles-down-on-275-energy-saving-promise-amid-warning-power-prices-could-soar-up-to-50-per-cent/news-story/2ea6c44826dd2c4f7e40b46273b4b9b9>

the only reason why electricity is going up is because the government is closing a lot of our coal powered generators without having a backup plan, you can get rid of one station but you also need to get that power from somewhere else, because if you don't, then the electricity market becomes unstable which it has. prices go up and blackouts happen. usually when they talk about closing mines or coal power plants, it's usually in WA, though lately they are getting closer to where I live, if logic prevails, then maybe it won't be as bad. but with such a case like the possible life extension of the biggest coal power plant in the country, the Eraring power station, which isn't too far from where I live. it's literally the largest coal power plant in the entire country, yet its expected to be shut down in 2025 by origin energy, and even the NSW labour government sees that it could be big problem for the energy industry, because at one point they were in talks with the Eraring power plant to extend its operating life, but as of now I don't think that's gonna happen.

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/103197538>

The only reason why the NSW labour government was even considering extending its operation life was because of the unstable electricity market that we're in at the moment, which just so happened to be created under the Labour government. when questioned about going to nuclear power plants, the prime minister has said many times that it "doesn't stake up in Australian" and "no one's going to finance it, as it's expensive", but it's only "expensive" because we haven't done it, they'll show you the most expensive reactor and act like that's the only option, there are cheaper ones, here's an article that explains why the cost of nuclear power plants are misunderstood.

<https://www.mackinac.org/blog/2022/nuclear-wasted-why-the-cost-of-nuclear-energy-is-misunderstood>

Australia has the third largest uranium reserves, but instead of using it for own applications like nuclear power plants, we sell it to other countries that then use it for their nuclear power plants. it's quite funny because recently the minister for climate change, Chris Bowen. has said that to change our 71 retiring coal stations to nuclear would cost 387 billion dollars and could take up to 10 years, which they have said over and over again. yes, it might take 10-12 years, but that's from the laying of the concrete on the first one to the complete construction of the last one, they act like it'll take half a century just to build one reactor. they also say it cost too much, though I don't believe we need 71 small modular reactors, why can't we have just 20 or 30 reactors, plus, if we did go with the 71 reactors, then wouldn't that help generate the other 68% of our energy that isn't renewable. but I guess yours don't

want that. also, base on several reports about how much it will cost Australia to actually reach net zero, then 400 billion dollars isn't that much, considering it will cost roughly 1.5 trillion dollars just in the next 6 years to reach our goal of 43% by 2030. And to reach net zero by 2050 it's estimated to cost about 5-9 trillion dollars.

<https://creinsurance.com.au/blog/the-9-trillion-solution-to-our-1-problem-australias-net-zero-cost/#:~:text=The%20latest%20report%20from%20Net,by%202060%20to%20meet%20Australia's>

<https://www.verdantearth.tech/staggering-costs-of-achieving-net-zero/>

So they can't say anything about the cost, or timeline, since we're looking 26 years into future, I think we have the time to build nuclear reactors. of course, the money is a different story, if we're gonna be made to spend 1.5 trillion dollars, then 100-200 billion dollars on something that's going to help isn't going to break the bank. we're also going to spend about 370 billion dollars on 8-10 nuclear submarines that could take up to 30 years for all of them to be completed. while I do know that this was started under the minister for health, finance, resource, home affairs, treasure and prime minister, Scott Morrison. which I don't know why. but Anthony Albanese also likes the idea, he has literally gone to the US congress and basically begged them to pass the required legislation so this can happen, which luckily it hasn't happened yet. but if Anthony is concerned about cost, then why didn't he simply tell congress not to pass the legislation, it will save us a lot of money, and the legislation is still up in the air, so there is time. I also don't think these nuclear submarines are going to help us.

But let's get back to Chris Bowen, he keeps saying that to replace all of our coal generated plants we would need 71 small modular nuclear reactors, but why? Why do we need 71, why can't we have 50% wind farms/solar farms/hydro and 50% nuclear, why isn't that allowed, we don't need 71 reactors.

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/102868218>

So whether Chris Bowen likes it or not, he's just wrong. if we look at American nuclear power plant types, there are 2 that are very new, they are the AP1000 and the AP300. the AP1000 it is a pressurised water reactor that outputs a gross power rating of 3,415 megawatt thermal (MWt) but has a net electric output of 1,110 megawatt electric (MWe). where's the AP300 is a single loop pressurised water reactor that can output 900 megawatts of thermal, but has a net electric output of 300 megawatts electric. it's just essentially a smaller version of the AP1000 with similar design features, it's design certification could happen around 2027, and the

licensing that needs to happen, then construction will commence at the end of the decade. they are sold by Westinghouse electric company, with improved use of passive nuclear safety and its design features intend to lower capital cost and improve its economics. Now that you know that. you might be wondering How many AP1000's or AP300's do we need to reach what the coal power stations produce, and how much are they gonna cost. Which if we do some simple calculations with the total energy output by the power stations, which is 21.3 GW, or 21,300 megawatts. And we then divide that by the AP300 output of 300 MWe, we get 71, meaning we would need 71 AP300 reactors to replace the coal power plants. And at an estimate cost of 1 billion USD per unit, it would cost 71 billion USD for all 71 reactors. Where's If we go the AP1000 output of 1,110 MWe, and divide by 21.3 GW, then we get 20, meaning we would need 20 AP1000 reactors. And at an estimate cost of 6.5 billion USD per unit, it would cost 130 billion USD for all 20 reactors. there are of course others that aren't as new, so it won't take as long and they maybe more expensive. also, if countries like Pakistan, Ukraine, Romania and Mexico can afford to have nuclear power plants, then why can't Australia.

Since I've shown you that one of their arguments is hogwash, I should also show you their other arguments. With one being that we somehow don't have enough room for the reactors, yes, that is one of their arguments. Yet even if we went with the 71 reactors, all they need is to be near a body of water, and considering Australia has over 25,000 KM of coastline, that should be enough. plus, they don't even have to be on the coast, all they need is to be near a body of water, which Australia has over 300,000 bodies of water that would suffice. so I think we have enough room. they're also say that people don't want to have nuclear power plants in their backyard, literally meaning that if we went nuclear, they think you would apparently have a nuclear power plant right in your backyard. Which is not gonna happen, yet they keep saying this. one would think logic would prevail with these people, but apparently not. they also don't need to be near towns, as they can be up to 40-60 km away from a city, so you're not going to be living right next to nuclear power plant or be having a nuclear power plant in your backyard as Anthony and Chris have portrayed, because it's not allowed.

Their second to last argument is what will we do with the nuclear waste that's produced, this is a big concern they have, though some basic research shows that there are methods to either make it safe or to dispose of it. if we want to make it safe, we will need to dry cask storage it, it's a method of storing radioactive waste that has been kept for at least one year in a spent fuel pool, by doing this it will be placed in steel Cylinders which are surrounded by inert gas and additional steel,

concrete or other material to provide radioactive shielding from the workers and public. I would also recommend we have an area of some size to contain the waste, which is easy in Australia. these cylinders can be placed horizontal or vertical, also, this is for Anthony Albanese, since you don't like nuclear waste, then you shouldn't be crying to the US congress for the nuclear submarine, because guess what, nuclear submarines also produce nuclear waste, so you're gonna have to get rid of some nuclear waste.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dry_cask_storage

<https://www.nrc.gov/reading-rm/doc-collections/fact-sheets/dry-cask-storage.html>

another method involves the incineration of the waste, which is the most likely way I would go about it. after the separation of non-combustibles constitutes, we then incinerate it by burning it in a specially made kiln at temperatures of 1,000-1,100 Celsius, the gases and fumes produced during incineration are treated and filtered prior to emission into the atmosphere. after incineration, we are left with the remains of the waste, that being ash, the main problem that follows is what do you do with the ash, it could be compacted into a 200-litre drum and stored.

<https://world-nuclear.org/information-library/nuclear-fuel-cycle/nuclear-wastes/treatment-and-conditioning-of-nuclear-wastes.aspx>

There are many different methods to dispose of the waste, or we can just give it to Finland. Also, nuclear waste can be recycled, over 90% of its potential energy still remains in the used fuel. you can also recover about 95% of the uranium that is still in the used fuel, so either way it's a win win situation.

<https://www.energy.gov/ne/articles/5-fast-facts-about-spent-nuclear-fuel#:~:text=That's%20right!,of%20operation%20in%20a%20reactor.>

<https://www.orano.group/en/nuclear-expertise/from-exploration-to-recycling/world-leader-in-recycling-used-nuclear-fuels#:~:text=Through%20recycling%2C%20up%20to%2096,which%20are%20non%20Drecoverable%20waste.>

For their last argument, it's now down to what if we have an accident like Chernobyl or Fukushima, but in the case of Chernobyl, not only was the reactor badly design, it was also operated by inadequately trained people, and on the night of the accident they had violated the plants technical specification, it's thought that if the reactor was designed better and had better trained people, then the Chernobyl accident would most likely not have happened.

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-08-23-mn-15781-story.html>

it's the same with the Fukushima nuclear accident, though it was mainly due to an earthquake and a tsunami. but it was also badly designed that had many flaws, regular failures, and was hazardous. which some say was doomed even before the tsunami, and just a disaster in waiting.

<https://www.npr.org/2011/07/05/137611026/what-went-wrong-in-fukushima-the-human-factor>

So I can guarantee you that if we did go nuclear, not only would we be able to afford it, we would also have ways to either dispose of the nuclear waste or make it safe. we have enough room, and there is slim chance that we would have an accident, because we would actually have a good designed reactor, adequately trained people, and would be following the IAEA safety standards. if after everything I've told you you still don't think that having nuclear reactors would be optimal for our goals and safe, then I don't know what to say. It can't be the cost as every other form of renewable energy is subsidised by the government to make it look cheap, just do your own research and come to your own conclusion, just don't be fooled by the masses.

The voice to parliament

I know, the most divisive and controversial thing any politician has suggested, but it happened, and we need to talk about. I know those who were for it won't talk, mainly because they were manipulated into thinking this was what was needed, and also because they lost. the leftists thought this was the messiah that aboriginals needed, even if they didn't want it. when this circus was happening, I began to wonder if there was more to it, was this actually about helping aboriginals or was it to make a legacy out of a bad government. after losing, Anthony was questioned about the debacle of this whole thing, he would say that this was an election promise so he had to do it, basically saying he doesn't want to take all the blame. he would also say this is what people wanted, though that's not true, because if people wanted this, then it would have passed, why listen to a minority of people when it will affect the majority of people, it doesn't make sense, even when the majority of people don't want it. This whole thing was pushed as something needed, that it would bring change, yet the thing that can make that change is the government, which they haven't done since losing this vote. The issue that existed 8-10 months ago still exist now, so do honestly think some words in the constitution would have helped with these issues.

there are 2 main things that I will discuss, that being the voice to parliament and the Uluru statement from the heart. the reason why I'm gonna start with the Uluru statement from the heart is because the voice to parliament is essentially just that but with a different name, I will be taking this from the full 26 pages.

<https://origin.go.dailytelegraph.com.au/wp-content/uploads/2023/08/Document-14-1.pdf>

Already on the first page there's misleading information, they say aboriginal and Torres strait islander tribes were the first sovereign nations of Australia, which is false, unless there's a different definition of sovereign nations that I don't know about. because a sovereign nation has a government who has supreme authority over its population and territory, which I doubt they did. And them trying to change the definition only proves me right. they've also said that because they immigrated to Australia 60,000 years ago and have stayed here, that it is their land, which I don't know how, they immigrated to Australia from Southeast Asia between 11,700 and 2.58 million years ago as a result of a geological occurrence, that being Pleistocene. which lowed sea levels by some 120 meters and the end correlated with the end of the last ice age, they are the ancestors of modern aboriginals, but it's not the same for Torres Strait islanders, they immigrated from Papua new guinea 2,500 years ago,

it's a known fact, but apparently their different Dreamtime's are what we have to believe, not evidence and logic.

<https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2011/09/aborigines-the-first-out-of-africa-the-first-in-asia-and-australia/245392/>

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pleistocene>

when researching if there were people in Australia before aboriginals, it says there were claims that people existed but have been refuted, though the people refuting these are leftists, so it's hard to trust them. If aboriginals and Torre strait islanders were able to get to Australia, then why wouldn't other people be able to. Also, if you believe the thing about Pangea, then logically aboriginals couldn't have been the first in Australia, you're telling me out of billions of years, there was no one else, really. when this argument gets brought up, they always say there's no evidence, though it could have been destroyed, 60,000 years could have destroyed it, so in essence they did what the colonist did but did it for 60,000 more years, but it's accepted because of the color of their skin. they may have also colonised Asia, but who knows. so my question is, how can you have a connection to the land that you chose to immigrate to, some might say that they were born here, yes, but so was I, so does that mean I have a connection with the land, it's not like yours were magically placed here.

Still on the first page, we get an issue that many people of colour like to say, that they are over represented in incarceration, and apparently that's bad. if you commit a crime then you should undoubtedly go to prison, though people of colour don't want that, they are essentially trying to defend why they should be allowed to commit crimes, it's not like we're back in 1700's Europe where you can be sentenced to 10 years for stealing bread. yes, 33% of all prisoner are aboriginal and Torres strait islanders, but it's because they commit crimes, it's not like they've just been sentenced for nothing. they are 20 times more likely than non-aboriginals to commit violence, First Nations people are 15 times more likely to be hospitalised for an assault than non-Indigenous Australians, First Nations females are 27 times more likely than non-Indigenous females to be hospitalised for an assault, the rate of family-violence related assault hospitalisations for First Nations people are 29 times the non-Indigenous rate, First Nation women are 8 times more likely to be murdered than non-indigenous women, they are more likely to be raped by someone of the same race than non-aboriginal women, aboriginal children are 7.5 times more likely than non-aboriginal children to be the subject of a child abuse report. But yes, don't state why they are "over represented" in these regards.

they are really just saying that because there's too many of them going to prison, that they should just be let go, that the law shouldn't apply. maybe they just don't want to tell the truth, even when researching, people for some reason always try to defend them by saying this is a result of socio economics or the justice system being racist, or trauma that they're great great grandparents went through or it's the alcohol, they always try to make excuses, just accept responsibility. just because you're poor or have experience trauma, doesn't mean you're immune to the law, doesn't mean you can do whatever the hell you want. also, in 2006-2007, when the Northern Territory and a lot of aboriginal camps we're experiencing unprecedented levels of child neglect and abuse, which was seen as crisis level, a report on it and the subsequent intervention by the government caused outrage, when the report, little children are scared came out by Rex Wild and Patrica Anderson, it said that the neglect of children in these aboriginal communities had reached crisis levels and was an urgent national significance for the government.

<https://humanrights.gov.au/sites/default/files/57.4%20%22Little%20Children%20are%20Sacred%22%20report.pdf>

<https://www.aihw.gov.au/family-domestic-and-sexual-violence/resources/fdsv-summary>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2022/oct/05/rate-of-first-nations-women-eight-times-higher-than-for-non-indigenous-counterparts>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indigenous_Australians_and_crime#:~:text=It%20sh%20owed%20that%20Indigenous%20children,the%20subject%20of%20a%20child

<https://www.aihw.gov.au/reports/indigenous-australians/family-violence-indigenous-peoples/summary>

The controversy started after the then Howard government took little of the recommendations given, even after the report said that "you can't solve these things by centralised bureaucrats behind a desk in Canberra giving out directions, but instead have local based actions", meaning responsibility. most of the criticism that came about was from the "extreme" response from the government, to me these measures were justified, these measures were the deployment of additional police to affected communities, which was needed. new restrictions on alcohol and kava, which was needed. pornography filters on publicly funded computers, which was needed. Compulsory acquisition of townships currently held under the title provisions of the Native Title Act 1993, which was needed. Commonwealth funding for provision of community services, which was needed, Removal of customary law and cultural practice considerations from bail applications and sentencing within criminal proceedings, which was needed. Suspension of the permit system

controlling access to Aboriginal communities, which was needed. Quarantining of a proportion of welfare benefits to all recipients in the designated communities, and of all benefits of those who are judged to have neglected their children, which was desperately needed. The abolition of the Community Development Employment Projects (CDEP), which was needed. all of the measures were needed, and if were to listen to aboriginal elders, then some liked it and some didn't, you cannot just listen to the people who are against it.

Such people who were for it was the Cape York indigenous leader, Noel Pearson. saying "I'm in agreement with the emphasis on grog and policing. I'm in agreement with attaching conditions to welfare payments.", the only thing he didn't like was certain measures with the welfare payments. Even aboriginal academic, Marcia Langton was all for it, saying "There is a cynical view afoot that the Intervention was a political ploy – to grab land, support mining companies and kick black heads, dressed up as concern for children. Conspiracy theories abounded; most were ridiculous." And "It was the inevitable outcome of the many failures of policy and the flawed federal-state division of responsibilities for Aboriginal Australians."

Aboriginal leader and former Australian Labor Party president, Warren Mundine said "What is detrimental about the protecting of children, the protecting of women against sexual assault, physical assault?, When Aboriginal women or Indigenous women I should say, are being raped then we need to have policies in place that deal with the rape of those women.". central Australian indigenous leader, Bess price has said that "I am for the Intervention because I've seen progress. I've seen women who now have voices. They can speak for themselves and they are standing up for their rights. Children are being fed and young people more or less know how to manage their lives. That's what's happened since the Intervention.". yes it may have had its faults, but it was greatly needed.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northern_Territory_National_Emergency_Response

People were even defending the amount of child abuse cases. the Australian human rights commission even said that statistics for confirmed child abuse did not appear to support the "allegations of endemic child abuse in NT remote communities that was the rationale for the NTER", NTER being the Northern Territory national emergency response. though we know they aren't always reported, and even so, just one case of child abuse is one case to many, but they don't want to hold them accountable because they are of a different skin colour. Most of the restrictions were removed after only 4 years, the main criticisms was that it was "just another attempt to control indigenous communities", it's also been labelled as racist, though things

have only gotten worse, after the ban on alcohol ran out in July of 2022, there were surges of crimes in these communities and the state and federal government had to reinstate these restrictions. while this is mainly in Alice Springs, I do believe this should be a whole country ban, no one should be able to drink alcohol, but that won't happen as they'll lose billions in taxes. also, since the restrictions were reinstated, police have said that domestic violence calls, property offences and alcohol related violence has dropped, there has been a drop in levels of crimes and anti-social behaviour, their report found that domestic violence calls were down more than 30% in the three months since the restrictions were brought in, with a stark reduction in alcohol-related domestic and family violence incidents. They also found that reported levels of property break-ins were down by nearly 46% and youth offences were down by 36%. you would think they would be charing considering the reduction in these crimes, but no, they're now concerned that police are "over policing", I don't think they actually want solutions, because when they're given them and they're working, they then complain about it.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/mar/09/alice-springs-police-data-shows-drop-in-reported-crimes-after-strict-alcohol-laws-introduced>

Still on the first page, it goes on to say that aboriginal youth are in detention in obscene numbers, yes, 35%-50% of all people in youth detentions are aboriginal and Torres Strait islanders, but when asked, people always say that it's because of racism, not that there's an epidemic of crimes among youths, definitely not that. even when researching it was hard to find people talking about how much aboriginal youths commit crimes, it seems like they don't want to admit the truth, we know it happens, but people always try to make excuses. they've even said that the criminal age is too "low" and should be raised, though why?? it's not gonna stop them committing crimes, it's gonna show them that they've free to do what they want, crimes will increase. if you say that murder is legal, then people charged and convicted for murder will drop, does that mean there's no more murder, of course not, does that mean you've solved a big problem, no. if you look at it logically, it will increase, people will do it more, but no one be held accountable. also, when they talk about the criminal age, it's always in relation to First Nation children, they say it will help them, though by looking at it that should be all the proof that you need, why do they correlate the 2, are they saying that First Nation children are just more criminally innate?? But if you say the obvious then you're racist.

Still on the first page, it says that it wants a Makarrata commission for the truth telling about aboriginal culture, though what part, is it the statistics they want told, or the unprecedented amount of rapes, child rapes and child sexual violence, or that

girls as young as 13-14 can be promised as a wife to a man for money, I'm sure you don't want that told. for some reason they also act like they weren't killing each other and raping each other's women and children, or committing aggresses amounts of infanticide. This is still happening now, So why do they act like this never happened, you don't hear about it in school, you don't hear elders talking about it, yet it's a part of their history as much as it's a part of our history. I know europeans weren't much better, yet you hear those stories, you hear it in school, you hear elders talk about it, but it seems that when anybody ever talks about this period, they only ever talk about how bad europeans were and what they did. they don't talk about the real truth of aboriginal history, they only want the good part of their history told, they want to give a perception that everything was just rainbows and sunshine before European contact.

on page 2 they give this perception by saying 'this rich diversity of our origin was eventually ruptured by colonisation. Violent deposesion and the struggle to survive a relentless inhumanity has marked our common history.', again, acting like everything was all dandy before European contact. they would also say something similar on page 3, saying that 'Australia must acknowledge its history, It's true history. Not captain cook, what happened all across Australia: the massacres and the wars, if that were taught in schools, we might have one nation, where we are all together.'. I know what your thinking, isn't it already taught in school, yeah, it is, but I guess she never went to school. they're insinuating that there weren't any wars before Europeans, which we know is a lie, they're insinuating there weren't any massacres before Europeans, which we know is a lie, they just don't want to accept it, don't want people to know.

On page 2, it says that 'the unfinished business of Australia's nationhood includes recognising the ancient jurisdictions of First Nations law.', also known as customary law, but should we recognise a law that allows people to rape other people and children, is that something that we really want, we have seen this. in an article from 2006, it discusses about a case involving rape, it says that in December 2005, when initially charged with rape, During the first trial, his defence lawyer had argued that the man had not been aware of the fact that it was against the law to rape a woman, somehow the judge decided that the man had honestly believed that he was entitled to rape under customary law, and to take her as a wife and to sodomise her. Initially, He was given a one-month prison sentence in the first instance, due to obvious outrage, this was later increased to three years and 11 months, with 18 months minimum to serve, even in that same article, it went on to say that apparently before European settlers, aboriginal women were treated with respect and dignity. really, you honestly want us to believe that before Europeans, aboriginal men treated

aboriginal women like queens, we know that's not true, and this is the problem, they don't want the truth to be told. so more people are gonna suffer because you don't want to give a certain perception, it's ok though, we can read between the lines.

<https://amp.theage.com.au/national/rights-of-indigenous-women-and-children-must-come-first-20060526-ge2e2e.html>

<https://quadrant.org.au/opinion/bennelong-papers/2013/05/a-blacked-out-past-part-iii/>

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/blogs/andrew-bolt/save-aboriginal-women-from-aboriginal-culture/news-story/3e4bc8af6cd4446a2aa43003b48b7662?amp&nk=32fc134028dd1696502dbd411e018bc2-1708402387>

<https://quadrant.org.au/magazine/2020/10/life-and-death-in-pre-contact-aboriginal-australia/>

While some might defend it to try and save some dignity, others aren't as willing to lie, they'll tell the truth, even if it means people will finally understand what they've been living with for thousands of years.

<https://womensenews.org/2002/11/judge-rules-rape-aboriginal-girl-traditional/>

<http://www.nzlii.org/nz/journals/NZPubIntLawJl/2016/1.html>

Sadly I know people will defend it, some will say that it wasn't as prevalent as it is know, though that might be because they didn't see anything wrong with it, if no one knew how disgusting it is, then no one would cause a fuss over it. this is another thing they don't want told, how their law is designed to benefit the predator, not the victim. you know how I know this, because if customary law was the same as our law, then they wouldn't be calling for customary law to be used when considering sentencing.

Still on page 3, it says that 'people repeatedly emphasised the need for truth and justice. And for non-aboriginal Australians to take responsibility for that history and this legacy it has created.', though like I have already said, aboriginals weren't any better, they only want one side told that benefits them, not the actual truth. also, how hasn't Australia taken responsibility for its history, it's plastered everywhere, yes, Europeans did kill aboriginals, but aboriginals also killed Europeans, if one side did it, the other side also did it, but they don't want that told. I know people will adamantly defend one side, even if that side wants to rape them. so I guess 2 wrongs

do make a right. also, if you were to say that aboriginals also need to take responsibility for their actions and their real history instead of saying it's colonialism's fault, or that it's the white fellas' fault, then you would be considered a racist, because you can't treat them as equals apparently. Also, Australian history, you mean the things that benefit you know, like proper housing, medicine, clean water, money, actual laws, actual rights, education, electricity, wi-fi, technology and food. is that what you despise so much, you don't have to live in our "bad" society, you can go back out to the bush, you can live this life that you say is so good, but you won't, everything you use is a result of that bad period, but you'll still use it.

on page 4-5, it talks about the stolen generation of aboriginal children that were forcibly taken by the government and moved into homes, some have said it was a way to assimilate them, that this was another example of government policy to breed out aboriginals. when you hear about the stolen generation, you only hear about the countless number of aboriginal children being taken and put into homes, yet they act like they're the only ones, you don't hear in school or on tv or from politicians about the white stolen generation that happened, because they don't want you to know. you don't hear elders or aboriginals talk about it, you don't hear activists talk about it, because no one cares about the white stolen generation, everyone only cares about the colour of their skin, if they're black, then there's importance, if they're white, then no one cares.

the white stolen generation happened from the 1930s-1982, and involved the removal of over 250,000 non-indigenous babies who were forcibly put up for adoption because the parent was seen as "unfit", this was mainly because they weren't married, this also affected mainly single mothers. some have retold their stories from when this happened, saying that they were drugged, tethered to beds, and not allowed to see their babies. They were told that they were dead. a lot of the mothers haven't even seen their babies, some mothers are dead, and some are dying, a lot of these children don't know where their mothers are, they don't even know if they're alive or not. if a baby was also seen as inferior, they were then taken and assimilated into middle-class, yet I'm quite sure that this is the first time you're hearing about this a quarter of a million children were forcibly taken, and no one talks about it, you didn't learn this in school. it's not as known as the aboriginal stolen generation, even when researching, I could only find a couple of articles, I guess leftists do control everything, if it doesn't fit their agenda, then they're not gonna talk about it. hell, even feminists don't talk about it, even now I don't know if there's been an apology, and if there is, then it's not widely known as the apology to the aboriginal stolen generation is. I know I can point out the obvious as to why, but I think it's best if we just leave it there. so when people do try to bring up the stolen

generation as an argument, just show them that it wasn't just them, but they more than likely to somehow defend 250,000 children stolen because they're white.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/white-mothers-of-stolen-children-also-deserve-an-apology-20101207-18o7t.html>

<https://research-repository.griffith.edu.au/handle/10072/365291>

On page 6, it says that 'in the west, grassroots leaders like the late Rob Riley took the fight on sacred sites. Deaths in custody and justice for the stolen generation to the highest levels of government.', since I've shown you that they're not the only ones who were forcibly removed, I will now show you why they use the buzzwords 'deaths in custody'. like many lefties' activist, they always say that black people die a lot in police custody, while it might be true in America, it's not in Australia. from January 1 2023–December 31 2023, there were 102 deaths in police custody, 21 of them were indigenous, and 81 of them non-indigenous. logically 81 is more than 21, so more non-indigenous people die in custody. out of the 21, 16 of those were in prison, where's out of the 81, 49 of those were in prison, so 5 of those deaths were in police custody, and 31 of those death were in police custody, so logically, non-indigenous people are dying more in prison and police custody then indigenous people, but no one cares, activists don't seem to willing talk about it. politicians also don't talk about it, they'll only care if you're skin colour is dark. it's the same every year, so factually, base on prison population, non-indigenous people are more at risk of dying in prison and police custody then indigenous people, so why hasn't there been any programs from the government, why aren't they doing something about it, is it because of the skin colour, is that why you won't do anything.

<https://www.aic.gov.au/statistics/deaths-custody-australia-quarterly>

on page 6, it says 'at the heart of our activism has been the long struggle for land rights and recognition of native title.', though about that whole thing, why do they believe it's theirs, what, because they were the "first" ones here, right, so your telling me in the billions of years that this place we call Australian existed. no one else was here or came here, no one else lived here, is that what you're telling me, because we both know that that is horseshit. also, it's the modern aboriginals that are saying this, they for some reason say this is what their ancestors fought for, yet how?, they literally came from southeast Asia, and if we go on the definition for colonise, aboriginals colonised Southeast Asia and Australia, but let me guess, it was terra nullius when they came. yours literally found it, you can't claim it, just as much as we can't.

on page 7, it says that 'if the community can't be self-determined and make decisions for our own community regarding economic and social development, then we can't be confident about the future for our children.'. now if they're trying to say that their community will be better off if it was fully under control by elders or aboriginals, then all we have to do is look at examples to see that that is not true. when they are in control, violence in these communities are rampant, sexual violence is rampant, everything is not taken care of, things are run down, people become addicted, unemployment rises, health care dwindles, education rates drop, suicide rates skyrocket. yet I guess this is what they want, this is their doing, and when it happens, they'll always blame it on the "racist" system, even though they rejected this system.

<https://nit.com.au/18-05-2022/3081/lateral-violence-is-rampant-in-the-aboriginal-community-so-what-is-it>

<https://www.creativespirits.info/aboriginalculture/selfdetermination/culture-of-victimisation-prevents-empowerment>

On page 7, it says that 'we have mourned for the ancestors who died in the resistance, and the loss of land, language and culture.'. I think I've already said enough on the land issue, but the language and culture issue is similar, but what language and what culture has been lost, how do we know it's lost, if we know it's lost, then it clearly it isn't lost. if you lost your keys, you wouldn't just give up and act like they're lost to eternity, you know they're there, you just have to find it, it's there, but aborigines don't care, that's not my fault, that yours. if people decide to stop speaking it or celebrating it, then isn't that their fault, I know people will say that it was the racist policy that apparently wiped out this language or culture, yet how? yes you may have not been allowed to speak it in public, but behind closed doors you were allowed, but yours chose to stop. some say it correlated with the stolen generation, yet were the children only able to speak these languages, and why did they stop celebrating this apparent culture, you didn't have to, you chose to.

on page 17, we get to the present day voice to parliament suggesting, this is what the voice to parliament is moduled after, and like the Uluru statement from the heart, the suggestions are badly moduled, it says that 'there was a concern that the proposed body would have insufficient power if its constitutional function was 'advisory' only.'. so I guess labour did the opposite of what they asked for, since the proposed body that Anthony put forward would have been an advisory only, and for some reason these same people didn't call him out for it, in fact, they loved it. the same people that said if there was a body, it would need more power than what is

being proposed, yet Anthony didn't give the proposed body the power they wanted, yet they were fine with it, they got behind and supported something that they also disagree with. so why? maybe there was more power to it then what Anthony was letting on, I mean, this is the same fucker that would doge around questions when asked about the logistics of the body, he even asked for us to pass it before any details were given.

On page 17, it says that 'any voice to parliament should be designed so that it could support and promote a treaty-making process.'. so again, they got behind and supported something that didn't take their recommendations, they're supported something that didn't have this key feature, so again, why did yours support it, it doesn't make sense. And yet no one called out Anthony for it, I'm honestly surprised, they supported it even though they also disagreed with it, or maybe it did have this key feature, it's just that Anthony didn't want to tell the public about it.

On pages 17-18, it says that 'it must represent communities in remote, rural and urban areas, and not be comprised of handpicked leaders.'. though how are we meant to know if the dickhead in charge won't give any details, even with this concern, they still supported it, there was no mention of elected representatives. also, it's a bit contradictory, considering that the dialogues that expressed these concerns weren't elected, this was all decided by 300 people who weren't elected by aboriginals. and also, if the representatives were elected, then would I have been allowed to cast a vote, if not, then who would be deciding who gets to vote, would this be based on skin colour, because not every aboriginal is clear to see, this is why it failed, because there's still to many unanswered questions. Anthony didn't want to give details, he's who doomed this whole movement, yet it seems that no one cares to call him out on it.

On page 18, it says that 'a number of dialogues considered ways that political representation could be achieved other than through the proposed constitutional voice. These include through the designation of seats in parliament for aboriginal and Torres Strait islander's people.'. it seems like all they want is handouts, why should we reserve specific seats for yours, you do realise you have to start at the bottom of politics, I.E. local. yours have even said it yourself's, that's where the change needs to happen, some MPs have spent decades doing politics, and you think just because of your skin colour you deserve to be at that level without having to do the hard work. you need qualifications, you need experience, and you need to be legally elected, while you can run for office without having a degree, as a society, we need those people in charge to have degrees, and I also think no one would vote for you if they knew you didn't have a degree in any field. also, this what people didn't want to

happen, they even said that this whole movement was about greed, money and power, and you've just seen it, they want power over our lives so they can dictate what we say and what we do. there's nothing else to it, because if there was, then they would be going into politics like how everybody else has to, the legal way, but I guess they don't want to help the stereotype.

On page 18, it says that 'the creation of a 'black parliament' that represents communities across Australia.'. again, they just want greed, money and power. Also, why does there have to be a 'black parliament' to represent aboriginals, why are people acting like they aren't already represented, we have a leftist government that has remained us time and time again that these people are facing a struggle every day, yet have done nothing for them. we also have activists that tell us whenever they can, we even have a minister for indigenous affairs, yet people will still act as if they are somehow not represented. also, I don't like the idea for a black parliament, now I know people will say that I'm racist, but wouldn't the idea of a solely black parliament influence these activists to call on other forms of governments to have a solely black thing, they might even call on businesses to have an area solely for aboriginals, but isn't that just segregation, these people that want to "help" aboriginals, are just calling for segregation, that how crazy this thing is. we have become so woke that now these activists are lobbying for segregation, these are aboriginals that are saying this, they want segregation.

On page 19, it says that 'the dialogue discussed that a treaty could include a proper say in decision-making, the establishment of a truth commission, reparations, a financial settlement (such as seeking a percentage of GDP), the resolution of land, water and resources issues, recognition of authority and customary law.'. it's funny when they say decision making, because how don't they have a say in things, they have more of a say in everything then me just because of their skin colour. I've already spoken on this "truth" telling, I've already spoken on why their beliefs that they magically own Australia is bullshit, I've already spoken on why we need the western law and not this made-up customary law, it also relates to authority. so lastly there's just the reparations and financial settlements, Again, not helping the stereotypes. if you'd said in August or September last year that this whole facade will eventually collimate in some sort of monetary gain for them, they would have said your just fear mongering and its misinformation, though that's literally what they're asking for, out of all of this they still want money. at the time it was fiercely debated whether or not there was gonna be monetary gain, and like always, Anthony wanted to give as little details as possible. all we wanted to know was the details that could cost us our rights and billions in dollars, if you want to know the full truth, just read

the very contested 26 pages, that's all, the failure for this is on his shoulders. Yet no one will do anything.

<https://origin.go.dailytelegraph.com.au/wp-content/uploads/2023/08/Document-14-1.pdf>

now that I've shown you what this shit show was moduled after, there's really only one thing left, the voice itself. but luckily this facade was seen by the people and rejected, so all we have is what the government told us would happen, so let's dissect the voice pamphlet and see what our live would have become.

<https://www.aec.gov.au/referendums/files/pamphlet/your-official-yes-no-referendum-pamphlet.pdf>

On page 4, under the yes case, it says that 'recognising aboriginal and Torres Strait islander people in our constitution and paying respect to 65,000 years of culture and tradition.'. though how aren't they recognised, in the 1967 referendum, it was about 2 things, counting them and giving the commonwealth the power to make laws for them, that in itself is recognition, they were now able to make laws for who, because it wasn't the whites. while it may say laws for any race, we all know who they're talking about, that is recognition. also, in that same referendum, they specifically removed any wording about aboriginals, they intentionally shot themselves in the foot, so they are recognised, and have always been recognised, it's just that no one wants to admit it.

<https://www.rmit.edu.au/news/factlab-meta/constitution-race-claim-is-wrong-and-nonsensical>

Still on page 4, under the yes case, it says that by 'listening to advice from aboriginal and Torres Strait islander people about matters that affect their lives, so governments make better decisions.'. though why can't they do that now, there's nothing stopping the government, why does there need to be this body to finally make the government listen, there doesn't. the Labour and the liberal party don't care about aboriginals or Torres Strait islanders, it is clear, because if they did, then they wouldn't have waited for this to actually help them, the government already knows what's affecting them, health, housing, poverty, alcohol, unemployment, violence, drugs, crimes, yet they don't do anything about it. you don't need a body to realise what's affecting them and how to fix it, any problems that aboriginal and Torres strait islanders are facing, the government already knows about. you can even see it in the yes case, right under the listening part, it says that 'making practical

progress in indigenous health, education, employment and housing, so people have a better life.’, they know the problems, they have told you what the problems are, but haven’t done anything to help, it’s been like 8 months since it failed, the labour government hasn’t proposed policies to help in these matters, no programs or initiatives. And the celebrities who backed this haven’t done anything to help either, the big corporations who supported this haven’t done anything, none of these people who backed it even talk about ways to help, they haven’t called on the government to do anything, they have done nothing. hell, Anthony hasn’t really talked about these issues since losing, it’s clear that they don’t care, yet people will defend it, If I’m able to tell you what’s affecting them, then the government surely knows.

the first page for the yes case is mainly about the issue they face and how the voice to parliament will “help” them, though I think I’ve made it clear that this isn’t really about helping them. this is more about being seen as a “saviour”, having a legacy and to make the Labour Party look good, we will now look at the no case.

On page 4 under the no case, it says that ‘it risks legal challenge, delays and dysfunctional government.’. Which is true, though many on the yes case have said this is just misinformation, they have said that it’s not legally risky, they also point to leftist lawyers who hold the same view, though in fact it is legally risky. because the powers that the body would have is determined by the high court, so if it was given too little to no power, then I’m sure it would be taken to court, right. and if it had too much power, then I’m sure it would be taken to court, and that is where the problem lies, because who is in charge, who can you take to court, can you even take the body to court. is it apart of parliament, because if so, then wouldn’t you need to take them to court, so technically, that is legally risky. also, what if they recommend the government to do something and it has unintended consequences, would they be able to be sued, it also feeds into delays, because if someone sues saying they have suffered something because of the recommendations, then wouldn’t they have to pause what they’re doing, if someone sues saying they have too much power, then they wouldn’t they have to stop everything, because if the courts say they have too much power, and yet have kept doing what they’re doing, then couldn’t they be in even more trouble. and what if the person suing wins, do they get money, does the body get reprimanded, and how long can that happen, if the body is sued 1,000 or 10,000 times, could the court demand that the body is disbanded, it also leads into dysfunctional government, what if we had a government that bowed down to the body and implemented every recommendation, regardless of the consequences or how ludicrous it is. Because that’s a dysfunctional government, what if we have a government that doesn’t even listen to the body, could the body sue the

government, what if we have a government that on one side is hell bent on bowling down to the body, and the other side isn't, that would cause friction and certainly a dysfunctional government and a dysfunctional parliament. it doesn't even have to be direct, it could have an unseen cause and effect, what if the public became outrage that a government would bow down to this, what if the public became to demanding. people in the party would see an opportunity to take the reins themselves, that would cause a dysfunctional government, so for those who say it wasn't legally risky, you might want to think again and do some research. though luckily we voted for the right way.

Still one page 4, under the no case, it says that 'no details have been provided on how members of the voice would be chosen or how it would operate.', which is very true, and something that the yes supporters couldn't answer when asked. you can look at the yes case that said that 'members of the voice will be chosen by aboriginal and Torres Strait islander people in their local area and serve for a fixed period.', but how will they be chosen, you can say they'll be chosen, but literally how. what are the requirements to run, will it be kind of an election, who gets to vote, and how long is the fixed period, these are the questions that we wanted answered, but no one could give them, it isn't too hard to answer. even on the day of voting, we still didn't have these answers, like if it did pass, then when would these people have been chosen, would it have been a week from the referendum, a month, 3 months, when? this is what wasn't answered. like how would they have been chosen, would it just be like an election, and if it was, would it be compulsory and how would that be determined, how many would run, would it be based on population or the size of the area, would there be people above them to curb corruption. would I be able to vote as a white person, and if not, then how will that be announced, are their gonna be ads saying that white people can't vote, if I do go to vote will someone tell me I can't because I'm white. also, I've seen some people claim that they're aboriginal but are whiter than me, so how will that be determined, do you have to have a level of blackness to vote, and the fixed period. they can't even say how long it the term is, would it be 1 year, 2 years or 3 years, like how long, they couldn't even give basic details like this, this is why it failed.

Still on page 4, under the no case, it says that by 'enshrining a voice in the constitution for one group of Australians means permanently dividing our country.', which again is very true. we are putting one group above all others, how is that equal, even if you try and say that this will help their issues, it's like what, are they the only ones who has to deal with them, the same issue they experienced, hundreds of millions of people are also experiencing them. in Australia we act like aboriginals

are the only ones struggling, they aren't, but because of their skin colour, there's more importance on them, if we give aboriginals a body, then why don't we give Indians a body, or afghans a body, or Iraqis a body, or Turks a body, or maybe even Africans a body. if we were to give one group a voice to parliament, then wouldn't it be equal if we gave everybody a voice to parliament, I'm pretty sure you can see how ridiculous it could be, we shouldn't give preferential treatment to anybody.

The rest of the pamphlet just mainly talked about what I've said, they do go into a bit more about why you should vote yes or vote no, the rest on yes side is like I've already said. they talk about what the government should have been doing for years but have bundled it up in this pamphlet as if they're powerless, they've had the power to do anything, but haven't. like always, the Labour Party is portrayed as this beacon of light, that they're not the ones who essentially doomed the voice to parliament, I know leftists will defend the Labour Party, but all I've got to ask is this, since the referendum fail, what has Anthony Albanese or the Labour Party done to help aboriginals.

<https://www.aec.gov.au/referendums/files/pamphlet/your-official-yes-no-referendum-pamphlet.pdf>

Public sex offender's registry

There are many things that I like about America, one being their gun rights, one being their movies, and the other is their judicial system. the thing I like about their judicial system is their stance on the death sentence, and the fact that they've got a public sex offenders registry, they give you all the details about their crimes where they live, sometimes they even provide a photo of the perpetrator. so when I first wanted to kill people, I decided I wanted to target those on the sex offender registry, because I'd at least be doing something productive, but after countless hours of researching and failing to find websites where I could get their information, I came to the realisation that Australian doesn't have a public sex offenders registry. for some reason our governments would rather protect these paedophiles and rapist then those who could be at harm, it just doesn't make sense. why put us at more risk because you don't want people to know their crimes or identity's. which got me thinking, why don't they want it to be public, are there politicians on there, are there business people on there, are police officers or teachers on there, why don't they want us to know, as citizens we deserve to know, we deserve to know if there's a paedophiles living in the same street as you and your family, we deserve to know if there's a rapist living among us, we deserve to know.

in Australia there are a lot of paedophiles that live or work near schools, it's not like America we're a convicted offender has to stay at a certain distance from these places, most of the times they aren't even ordered to stay 500 or 1000 meters away, some have even been discovered to be living right next to a school or pre-school. our governments don't care if we're in danger, they only care about protecting these rock-spiders. while there is a registry, it's only accessible to the police and government agencies, when researching why we don't have a public registry, the most common argument is that a public registry wouldn't stop them reoffending, and could cause vigilantism, but shouldn't people be allowed to know. in a 2014 article, it tries to defend why we don't have a public registry. Saying that 'The consequences of an individual being placed on a sex offender register by a court are profound. In fact, it is fair to say that our courts and legislatures discriminate against sex offenders by treating them differently to those who commit serious offences like murder or fraud.', is this dude really trying to defend paedophiles, yes, they are treated differently, because they are different. you could speak to a mass murderer and they will have the same opinion as anybody else. also, it's the lenient sentence that they get, you hear all the time about these people getting 4 or 5 years in prison, and they're placed in special housing so they don't get attacked, like how is that justice. murder is also completely different, they're usually looking at 30 years to life, and for him to bring up fraud, I think he's just a fuckwit. paedophiles are 15% Likely

to reoffend when released, where's murderers are 3% likely to reoffend, so statistically speaking, paedophiles are more likely to reoffend than murderers. do you want to know why, because of the short sentence they get, that's why they reoffend so much, if they would have gotten a minimum sentence of 50 year's instead of 4 years, I can positively say that reoffending and offending would drop.

<https://bravehearts.org.au/research-lobbying/stats-facts/child-sex-offenders/#:~:text=A%20review%20of%2033%20studies,where%20between%2020%2D54%25.>

https://www.utas.edu.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0006/1448448/Homicide-Offender-Recidivism-VNagy.pdf

The article also says that 'Finding housing and employment becomes extraordinarily difficult for those placed on a sex offender register.', and?? why should anybody care, the person did something disgusting, and what, you want everybody just to forget and let this person live or work near children or just to live a normal, really. everybody should be entitled to have some caution when it comes to these fuckers, and it shouldn't be frowned upon.

In the article it says that 'The irrationality of sex offender register laws is also borne out by the evidence that suggests that such registers have little or no impact on sex offending rates.', but again, we should be allowed to know if there's any living among us. it also said that there's "no community benefit" by knowing these things, but it's mainly because people are scared to stand up to them and do something about it, we live in fear because we don't know, we don't know where they are or what they look like, but if we did, then justice might finally be served. if we name and shame them, make them feel unsafe, then reoffending might come down, if people knew where this person was living, then everybody would look out for each other, people would be more vigilant. in fact, I doubt this person would leave their house to often, which would decrease the potential opportunities to reoffend, so to say that it could have no impact is wrong.

In the article it says that 'The notion that a person who is convicted of a sex offence that occurred 30 or 40 years ago should be placed on a register today and be subject to the hardship it imposes is palpably unjust.', so let me get this right, you want a time limitation on when they're paedophiles, so after a certain time, you want these people to be seen as normal, and not the kiddyfuckers that they are. if you've been convicted, then that's all you are, it doesn't change after 30 years, a thief will always

be a thief, a murderer will always be a murderer, and a paedophile will always be a paedophile that needs to be hanging from a tree.

This is how sick the author of the article is, in the article, Greg Barns, is basically celebrating about a “win” for paedophiles after a proposition was agreed to in a Maryland court. This proposition is said that to force a person onto that state's sex offender register for a crime that happened before the register's inception in 1995, amounts to a retrospective application of the law and is unconstitutional in Maryland, 1,200 names have been removed as a result.

In the article it says that by ‘Placing a person on a sex offender register should be viewed as a punishment given the negative impact it has on an individual's privacy, freedom of movement and economic liberty, and if the offence occurred prior to the register becoming law then it is unfair to impose this punishment now.’, for some reason Greg views these people as victims, they aren't, how is them being put on a public registry a punishment. Everything has consequences, this is the consequence for such actions, they have violated someone, and what, they deserve privacy, they deserve freedom, really, employers should be able to know who is working for them. Their names and locations should be everywhere, everybody should know what they did, they shouldn't feel safe, because they aren't wanted in society.

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2014-10-22/barns-its-time-to-rethink-sex-offender-registers/5832176>

The one thing that persists with people who believe there shouldn't be a public registry is vigilantism, though why shouldn't there be any vigilantism, they have been protected for too long, in my opinion, they should be executed in public for all to see. I would suggest to anyone reading this, if you know of a paedophile, you should film yourself cutting their head off, do society some good. There have been too many cases where these people are released after a short sentence, and then go on to reoffend, many times. Yet if this information was known by the public, it might actually reduce them and their reoffending rates, yet no one is willing to talk about it, governments don't want to listen to the public, so all I have to ask is this, how many more will have to suffer before things change.

In 2019, after taking a dig at Peter Dutton, he would basically write the same article again defending paedophiles. I would also recommend the police to look into Greg for his affinity for paedophiles.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/a-public-register-of-child-sex-offenders-will-do-more-harm-than-good-20190404-p51a0x.html>

the Australian government and Qantas

In 2023, There were many rumours to suggest that the Australian government has shown favouritism towards Qantas airways by blocking 21 extra weekly flights from Qatar airways, which would increase competition, and decrease Qantas's airfares. though when this gained public attention, the transport minister would say her decision was based on an incident in 2020, that being the invasive strip search of 13 women, 8 of them being Australian. yet if that was the real reason, then why was it only Australia that blocked extra flights, I don't think the incident had anything to do with their decision, because the invasion search wasn't done by a member of the crew for Qatar Airways, it was the police and a random airport employee, so to blame it all on Qatar Airways is unfair idiotic, because similar incidents have happened to Australians in Australia and other western countries. and for some reason, when these incidents occurred, everybody magically forgot to report on it, I guess they definitely weren't trying to push a narrative. so if it was the police and an airport employee, then why isn't there this amount of outrage when it happens in Australia, there have been many cases were police would do an invasive searches over seemingly nothing, yet no one is outraged, not even from the governments or these feminists, it's not like people don't know this has happened and is still happening, so why this double standard. is it because Qatar is a Muslim country, because anything other than that doesn't make sense, in Australia we have a serious problem with police strip-searches, this is evident in an article where it estimates that 'Fewer than a third of NSW police strip-search records over the past two years indicated that officers had complied with rules designed to protect people's privacy and dignity, a survey conducted by the police watchdog has found.'. we have our own problem with strip-searches, yet if it happens in a non-western country then it's bad and wrong. why was there no outrage at this, we see the biggest discrepancy between lawful and unlawful searches mainly at music festivals, it's said that 'just 27% contained information indicating police followed the rules for protecting privacy and dignity in strip-searches as required by the law.', just 27%, so why is there this big emphasis on the Doha incident but not the literal hundreds of incidents that have happened in Australia.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/sep/25/nsw-police-strip-search-dignity-compliance>

It can't be because it's "different", because there's been incidents where people as young as 12 and 13 have been strip searched, yet again, where is the outrage, even if they have an adult with them, it still shouldn't be happening. and in a lot of these cases, nothing illegal is found, yet governments won't do anything, they won't

change laws or policies, and this will just keep happening, more people will be subjected to this.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/nsw/girls-aged-12-and-13-strip-searched-by-nsw-police-20231016-p5ecig.html>

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/101359456>

<https://www.sydneycriminallawyers.com.au/blog/nsw-police-claim-ignorance-of-the-law-as-they-continue-to-illegally-strip-search-kids/>

It's estimates that strip searches in NSW have increase some 2000% in 15 years, that's just in NSW, now imagine the whole country, it's probably increased much more, yet still it's allowed. if people are mad or disgusted about what happened in Doha, then shouldn't they also be disgusted and mad that it happens in Australia, to Australians, you can't just have it one way, you need to condemn it all around.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_South_Wales_Police_Force_strip_search_scandal

There have been other incidents to have happened to Australians in America, yet we haven't blocked any flights from them, this is more specifically around Australians being detained by the immigration authorities, which involves airport employees and the police, just like what everybody is apparently outrage at. such a case is 19-year-old Cameron Carter, Cameron arrived in Honolulu, Hawaii, on a visa waiver program, after intending to catch 3 other flights to reach Powell, Wyoming, and already having a return flight to Australia for October 14, he was going to stay with a friend and go for a job interview. shortly after arriving, he was pulled in for an interview with immigration officials after telling a customs officer that he had a job interview lined up and that he wishes to return to America to live and work, as part of his visa program, he is allowed to consult with business associates or negotiate a contract, but employment is not allowed, though all he was going to do was a job interview, he wasn't taken employment or permanent residence as he had a return flight in 2 months, even after stating that he had a return flight, and also saying that after he returned to Australia he would obtain a working visa to live and work in America. but even then, they still weren't satisfied, they called his friend who confirmed he would stay with her until he found his own place, after all this, he was told he was inadmissible for admission into the US, their reasoning, 'as you have not overcome the presumption that you are an intended immigrant.' And 'You stated that it is your intention to come into the United States to live and work permanently.', really, I mean he had a return flight, yes he wanted to live and work permanently in America, but he even said that he understands he can't at the moment and intends to get a

working visa. it's not like he was trying to cheat the system. after being detained, his mother got a call from the Australian consulate the next day, after initially being told that he was gonna be held in a federal detention centre for 2 days, then flown back to Sydney. Though he was actually confined to a 2-person cell in the special handling unit for 8 days, he was in prison for 8 days. a couple days later he got a call from the Australian consulate who said he would go before a federal judge on the Friday to confirm his willingness to return to Australia. On the day he was meant to go to court, he was told that the hearing had been delayed until Monday, this all came about after he was detained and told an immigration officer that he had didn't want to go back home because he had a "minor fear" about wasting money on tickets, so as a result of the delay, he spent 2 days in general population, after 10 days in prison, he was finally placed on a flight from Hawaii to Melbourne, even though he lives in Sydney. as soon as he landed in Melbourne he asked another passenger to use his phone to book a flight to Sydney to meet his parents, after this whole big stuff around, do you think the government was even a little bit outraged, because they weren't, it seems that no one actually cared or was outraged, why didn't the government scold the American immigration authorities, this is only one of many cases that I'm gonna talk about, so you will see a lot of discrepancies around how these incidents are handled.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/sep/05/australian-teen-strip-searched-and-held-in-us-jail-for-10-days-after-being-denied-common-visa-waiver>

A similar case is the detainment of Victorian student, Jake Dunn. Who after spending half-a-year saving and having enough for a 3-4-month trip around America. Had his plan turned upside down by unknown rule. his plan was to start in American to see the NBA playoffs, then spend the rest of the time backpacking around Mexico and South America, after arriving in Honolulu, Hawaii, on a visa waiver, he was interrogated by a US Customs and Border Protection officer (CBP), after being interrogated for 6 hours, the immigration officer deemed him inadmissible for admission into the United States 'because of your inability to overcome the presumption of an intended immigrant.'. the only reason why he was denied entry was because of a little requirement that they don't tell you about, see, you need to have book an exit flight to a country not bordering America, and since he wanted to go to Mexico, that wasn't possible. when He was put in an interrogation room, he soon realised that he had no connection to the wifi. As he did not have a local sim card, so him needing to have an exit flight was all the more impossible, At one point an airline worker graciously offered jack his own phone to book a flight from Mexico to a third country, though when jack tried booking a flight to Panama, he realised he didn't have enough money in his debit card account, he also couldn't transfer the

needed amount of money from his savings account as his phone couldn't connect to the internet. when He tried booking a cheaper flight to Guatemala, the CBP officer re-entered the room and ordered the airline worker to take the phone back, In a transcript of the interrogation, the CBP officer even questions Jack about his "inability" to book the onward flight out of Mexico, and whether he had enough money to support himself in the US, even when the officer knows that he can't book it from his own phone and was trying on the airliners phone, he still accuses Jack of being an intended migrant. So instead of helping him book the needed flight, the CBP officer placed him in handcuffs and he was taken to the Federal Detention Centre in Honolulu, where he was made to strip naked and was searched twice under his scrotum and anus for contraband before being admitted, even though he wasn't there on any drug charges they still made him do this invasive search. after being admitted, He had no access to his phone or any contact with his parents back in Australia, I don't think he even got a call from the Australian consulate, he was placed in a cell with another inmate who had smeared blood and faeces on the wall, He was told to sleep on a concrete floor with a paper bag for a pillow, though luckily for Jack all he spent was about 30 hours in the detention centre, before being taken back to the airport and put on a flight to Sydney. even after this whole ordeal, the invasive search, being locked in a cell with a maniac and the 30 unnecessary hours, no one was outraged, I don't even think it made it to the news, that's how little anybody cared, not even the government was outraged. even now, that shitty requirement isn't even listed on the US embassy websites or travel agencies, so why the difference.

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/jun/08/australian-traveller-strip-searched-held-in-us-prison-and-deported-over-little-known-entry-requirement>

Another case is the imprisonment of Molly Hill. Molly arrived at Hawaii's Honolulu international airport for an 88-day holiday with her American boyfriend on a 90-day tourist visa, initially she thought she was gonna be in and out of the airport, but was quickly taken away to an interrogation room where every inch of her luggage was searched. during this 6 hour ordeal, customs officials found her diary which contained her preparation for the almost 3 month holiday, these included going away drinks as she would be in American on her birthday, and last day at work as she quit before going to America, but to custom officials this was enough "evidence" that she was intending to stay in the US illegally, even though she had a return flight. they were that convinced, that since they couldn't deport her because there were no flights back to Australia, she was handcuffed and brought to a federal prison where she was frisked, made to undress in front of an officer and squat and cough, all this time her boyfriend was waiting at the airport for her since she couldn't get in contact

with him. at the prison she was also asked by officers if her tattoos were gang-related, The next morning on her birthday, she was woken up with a flashlight and an officer yelling that she was released, she was then cuffed and made to squat and cough again, finally she was escorted back to the airport and forced to pay 620 dollars for a return flight to Sydney. all that because she celebrated her birthday and quit her job before she came to America, apparently that is all they need to arrest and deport you. again, like the previous 2, no one actually cared or was outraged, our governments weren't outraged, this was barely reported on, and this will keep happening, if we are outraged at the Doha incident, then we should also be outraged at this.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/world/australian-woman-stripsearched-and-jailed-in-hawaii-after-us-border-checks-20170518-gw85kv.html>

That was only 3 cases out of the hundreds that have happened, yet no one is outraged at this, the double standard is clear to see, and it needs to stop. it can't be defended because America did it, then demonised when a Muslim country does it, there are many other cases like these.

https://www.smh.com.au/national/australian-arrested-in-us-over-visa-granted-bail-allowed-to-return-home-20170509-gw0s85.html?_gl=1*1n4vwjg*_ga*YW1wLWxReDhuZ3pxOEK5b0J3QkFibDYwc1E.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-australia-53495146.amp>

So why is it that when people report on the Doha incident, they always say that it was disgusting/disturbing, that it violated their rights, that they were humiliated, everybody condemned it, but none of this is said when it's reported that Australians are subjected to the same treatment inside Australia or in America. our politicians don't even condemn it, newspapers don't say that it outrageous, literally no one cares, but God forbid it happens in a Muslim country, then it's the worst thing ever. all I've got to say is this, hold the same attitudes when it happens to Australians in Australia or other western countries.

After this whole thing blew up, and people actually criticised the government's decision to block the extra flights, the transport minister, Catherine King. would say several times that the 2020 incident was a factor in her decision, but would later retract this and say there were other factors, but didn't say exactly what these factors were. even a senator didn't believe that the 2020 incident had any factor in her decision, saying that the government has given seven or eight different reasons for blocking the extra flights. one of those reasons being she wants to decarbonise

our transport industry, saying that 'I want more capacity for people to be able to enjoy travel, but equally I want to be able to decarbonise the transport sector.', so you want more capacity, but you would also block extra flights that would provide help in the capacity issues, make sense. and her saying she wants to decarbonise our transport industry make literally no sense, because no one else are having flights blocked, the government hasn't causation any airlines about the amount of carbon they're producing. Also, Qatar's fleet are more fuel efficient then Qantas, so more fuel efficient, means less carbon produced. they were even investing into low emissions aircrafts years before Qantas, so her notion that she just wants to "decarbonise" the transport industry is clearly false, if we want to decarbonise the transport industry, wouldn't it make more sense to scale back the amount of Qantas's flights, I mean they're literally ranked the worst for fuel efficiency and carbon emissions when on trans-pacific flights.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/business/2018/jan/17/qantas-worst-airline-operating-across-pacific-for-co2-emissions-analysis-reveals>

She tried again to defend blocking the flights by giving us a different reason, Catherine would tell the Guardian Australia that by allowing Qatar's extra flights, it would somehow go against Australia's "national interest", like all thing labour, when asked how, she wouldn't elaborate further. so what is the real reason, she has given 2 different reasons, if our national interest was at heart, then wouldn't she have asked the defence minister, foreign affairs minister or even the prime minister if this constituted blocking the extra flights. because when Richard Marles and Penny Wong were asked if they had anything to do with the blocking, they both would say they weren't consulted and only found out when it went public. though if it had anything to do with our national interest, these are the people you would most likely consult with beforehand, so to me it seems suspicious.

Though she would give an entirely different reason when asked in question time, saying that still under the national interest consideration, that 'there was a concern Qatar's extra capacity could hurt the aviation sector's post-Covid recovery', and that the government had also acted to protect "long-term well-paid secure jobs for Australians in the aviation sector.'. again, she wouldn't elaborate further on how the extra capacity would hurt the aviation sector, in fact, more capacity will actually help in the post-COVID recovery. people in the aviation sector have even called on international airlines to operate more flights, even the chief of Sydney airport, Geoff culbert, has said that "Australia needs to unlock more capacity, and quickly, if we want to see a sustained recovery for our tourism, education, and export industries.", so why is it that there's a discrepancy between what the transport minister has said and what people in the aviation sector are saying. they are asking for more capacity,

flight centre has even criticised the government over the blocking of the flights, yes, fucking flight centre, the company that helps you book your flights, the chief executive, Graham Turner, has said that "One of the biggest impediments to recovery so far has been the lack of airline capacity and competition." yet somehow the transport minister apparently knows more than these people, they're asking for more capacity, and Catherine has the guts to say that more capacity will hurt the recovery, really, and no one's called her out for her lies.

<https://australianaviation.com.au/2023/01/international-aviations-sluggish-recovery-continued-in-october/>

<https://amp.smh.com.au/business/companies/sydney-airport-warns-local-carriers-to-increase-flights-or-risk-hurting-recovery-20230120-p5ce5t.html>

<https://www.margaretrivermail.com.au/story/8424584/minister-for-higher-airfares-slowing-airline-recovery/>

And her saying that the government acted to protect long-term, well paid and secure jobs for Australians is quite rich, considering it's been proven that during the pandemic, Qantas illegally fired 1,700 employees, so clearly it isn't about secure jobs, because if it was, then why is the government cozying up to the company that illegally fired Australian workers. shouldn't the government have condemned the airliner for the illegal firing, also, thinking logically, if airports increase capacity, then wouldn't we have more secure, well paid and long-term jobs.

<https://www.reuters.com/business/aerospace-defense/australias-qantas-loses-appeal-workforce-outsourcing-case-2023-09-13/>

Another reason she gave was that it had to do with the Qatari government, saying that "we determined that in the case of Qatar Airways, owned by the Qatari government, this was not in our national interest.", though again, if it really had anything to do with the nation's interests, then why didn't she consult with the proper people. she's the minister for transport, not the defence minister, not the foreign affairs minister, and not the prime minister. also, if she was trying to hint at their human rights record, then she shouldn't, because ours ain't that much better, we also take flights from America and the UK, they aren't that much better than Qatar, so if we're gonna be blocking flights based on their countries human rights record, then we'd have to block everyone. At the same press conference, she would give another reason, saying that Qantas investment in aircraft was why, saying 'Obviously Qantas is increasing its capacity as well as buying new planes which are important to our system as well.' I swear you can't make this shit up. so when Qatar airways wanted to increase capacity, it was a problem and a concern for our national

interests, yet when Qantas is increasing its capacity, there's not a single problem. because it's 'important to our system'. guess what, if you allow Qatar airways to increase its capacity and buy new planes, it will also become important to our systems as well, it's just that you don't it to be.

When questioned about his government's decision to block the extra flights during question time, Anthony would say that he had spoken with the then Virgin Australia's chief executive, Jayne Hrdlicka. on July 13, 3 days after Catherine had made her decision. he said he spoke to Jayne about Qatar Airways's request, but that "during that discussion I did not know that the transport minister had made a decision on 10 July", do you really believe that he didn't know, he's the leader of the party and the government, clearly there's something amiss if the prime minister isn't being told the decisions that his government is making for several days. it's believed that he didn't find out until it went public, he would also say he didn't speak to then Qantas chief executive, Alan Joyce. about Qatar's request, though that's hard to believe when considering Alan himself has said he cautioned the government in October 2022, regarding Qatar's request, and it makes it even harder to believe he didn't say anything to Alan considering their close friends. he's even gone to red carpets hand in hand with Alan, Alan's even been on the prime ministers VIP jet, Anthony is also a member of the chairman's lounge, Anthony's son, Nathan, is also a member, even though it's reserved for celebrities, politicians, CEOs, influential businesspeople and known lawyers. I mean it can't just be coincidence that his dad is close friends with the chief executive of Qantas, and then he's magically invited, I mean, Alan has said that he cautioned the government about expanding Qatars capacity, and yet your telling me that not only did Anthony have no say in the matter, but that Qantas also didn't lobby the government to reject the deal. he literally said he did, and yet no one is calling this out.

<https://amp.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/sep/09/the-saga-of-qatar-airways-qantas-and-catherine-kings-decision-explained->

so if the real reason wasn't to keep Qantas as the main airliner on certain routes, then what is, clearly it wasn't about the strip searches, as I've shown you that it happens in Australian and America and there's no outrage or blocking of flights. it wasn't about lowering emissions, as German carrier, Lufthansa, is ranked number one by total emissions produced, as is British airways, coming in second, and Air France coming third, so wanting to "decarbonise" the transport sector clearly isn't a factor. it wasn't about our national interest/security, because we take flights from airlines like Air China, emirates, Etihad airways, Turkish airlines and air India, so if it was a factor, then we shouldn't be taking flights from these airlines or their

countries. it also didn't have anything to do with the "violation of human rights", as the countries we allow to flight into Australia are probably the worst of the worst when it comes to human rights, we're talking America, China, India, Fiji, Canada and the UK, so their human rights record clearly isn't a factor. it also didn't have anything to do with "hurting" the post-COVID recovery, as more capacity will help, so what is the real reason.

The only reason why this "scandal" is the way it is is mainly due to the prime minister avoiding questions about it or laughing it off as false, even when there was an inquiry, it seemed like the government was doing anything it could to stop it. though if it had nothing to hide why try and stop the inquiry, if they had nothing to hide then why didn't Catherine appear at the inquiry, all she would have to do is answer questions and present facts, is this government that scared. Catherine would also say this is a "political stunt", though for what, cheaper airfares, to see whether other airlines lobbied against Qatar airways, to see if the prime minister lied to Australians, I mean the only people that make the Albanese government look bad, is the Albanese government. they even lost the vote to stop the inquiry, this is all the more damning, if they did nothing wrong then why try and stop the inquiry. the inquiry made 10 recommendations, the Main one being the review of the blocked flights, thought again, not suspicious at all, Qantas would tell the inquiry that it shouldn't review the blocked flights, because increasing capacity would "hurt the sector". really, we know it won't, they can't even come up with a better lie, I'm pretty sure it's clear why the flights were blocked, and it has nothing to do with what they've already said, other ministers in the government would take the same approach, that being a dickhead and avoiding accountability, most of these questions have to do with when did Anthony know and if he had spoken to Alan Joyce. we know Alan did speak to the government in 2022, though we don't really know when Anthony found out, I also don't think he "found" out, as he already knew what the decision was after being lobbied.

While the main controversy surrounding this is when did Anthony know and did Qantas have a hand in it, another controversy is the literal billions we might lose in tourism revenue if the flights aren't approved. just by blocking the extra flights we are losing an estimated 500-700 million a year in tourism revenue, that would help small businesses, yet labour has to be loyal to Qantas.

<https://simpleflying.com/australia-potential-500-million-loss-rejection-qatar-airways-flights/#:~:text=Blocking%20Qatar%20Airways'%20expansion%20will,jobs%20in%20the%20aviation%20sector.>

If the labour government wasn't cozying up to Qantas and didn't block the extra flights, airfares could have been down some 10%-15%, but I forgot, it wasn't to keep Qantas as the main and dominate airline so they can get record profits. the government has also been very quiet on Qantas's slot hoarding, it was the same when Qantas was exposed for selling tickets for flights that were already cancelled. they were also exposed for either taking too long to refund the tickets, or not refunding the tickets at all, they've been sued for both.

<https://www.indaily.com.au/news/2023/09/20/extra-qatar-flights-would-have-cut-airfares-by-10-per-cent>

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/102755916>

<https://www.reuters.com/business/aerospace-defense/aussie-regulator-takes-qantas-court-selling-cancelled-flights-tickets-2023-08-31/>

this is how money hungry Qantas is, during the pandemic, the then shit liberal government proposed a 5-billion-dollar taxpayer subsidy to airlines so they don't go bankrupt. Qantas however, received over 2.7 billion dollars of that taxpayer funded subsidy, when pressure was mounting on the dickhead of a treasure, Jim Chalmers, on whether these airlines would have to pay back what's owed, he would say that "When those funds were provided by the previous government, there wasn't an understanding or an agreement that they would be repaid in some form.", really. so these companies didn't even ask the government if they had to give something in return, and if that's the case, then why is that after bailing out Qantas, it know wants to rort us out of our money, just in the 2022-23 financial year, they had a profit of 2.5 billion dollars. even if they lowed airfares, they could still make billions in profit, yet they won't, because that's what it's all about for Qantas.

<https://amp.smh.com.au/politics/federal/qantas-won-t-have-to-pay-back-government-2-7b-chalmers-20230825-p5dzdw.html>

The Australian judicial system

There are 2 reasons why I dislike the Australian judicial system, one being that we don't have the death penalty, and the other being that we have much weaker punishments/sentences. Some have said that by having the death penalty and harsher punishments, governments could use it to rule like a somewhat dictator, enforcing laws against protesters, jailing journalists and sentencing those who oppose them to death. Though we've had the death penalty and much harsher punishments before, and yet society was better then than it is now. It's just that now we've become woke and give everyone a slap on the wrist, well, only if you're black.

First, we're gonna be looking at the Australian judicial system and why the American one is better in that regard. Then we're gonna be looking at why we need the death penalty, why we need harsher punishments, so first, the whole judicial system. If we go with a common thing like being arrested, in America, the police must have established probable cause before they can search you, arrest you or even charge you with an offence, this is protected in the fourth amendment of the US constitution. Whereas in Australia, all the police need is "reasonable suspicion" to perform an arrest or to search you, which is much less than "probable cause", and since COVID, it seems like they have unlimited power to do what they want, even if it's illegal. So instead of having to have evidence that you either have committed a crime or are going to, all they need is to believe that you have or are going to, so even if there's no evidence, they're still allowed to search and arrest you, you can even be charged on no evidence. In America and Australia, we all know about the right to silence, not having to say anything you don't want, though in reality, that's really only in America. They have the right to silence because it's protected by the fifth amendment, in Australia, we really don't have that. In NSW, we used the right to silence, until then Premier Barry O'Farrell added section 89A to the evidence act, this essentially diluted the right to silence, it also allows an 'unfavourable inference' to be made if you refuse to answer questions asked by police in serious criminal cases. Though like I've shown you already, they don't even need evidence to charge someone, so maintaining a right to silence even when you're innocent can now harm your case. Like all things, they want more power to harass the public, they want to dilute your rights more so they can feel powerful. While it does say that in America being granted bail is much easier than Australia, I do have to disagree. Because in Australia right now, there have been too many cases of people on bail committing more crimes, it's at a record high, you hear all the time about someone on bail committing a crime, a lot of these criminals for some reason are granted bail, and it usually leads to disaster, all I have to do is show examples to prove that false.

<https://amp.9news.com.au/article/258febb5-4601-4325-a9c4-8360e3336587>

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/truecrimeaustralia/police-courts-victoria/bail-means-nothing-to-victorians-committing-more-than-500-jailable-crimes-a-week-police-officer-says/news-story/8e06c9c436fe6f6bf3e55a5543eab42c?amp&nk=d18941be2cce57300c6d2a2ad40c840a-1709180048>

<https://www.news.com.au/national/queensland/courts-law/vyleen-white-grandmothers-alleged-murder-shows-young-offenders-should-be-treated-like-adults-expert-says/news-story/062ee0c2c8533604fe032396bf206bb9?amp>

<https://amp.9news.com.au/article/0f949024-012d-4e9c-b8e6-2276bc99e54d>

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/103190440>)

<https://www.sydneycriminallawyers.com.au/blog/would-you-rather-be-suspected-of-a-crime-in-the-us-or-australia/>

<https://www.lawyer.com.au/australian-laws-vs-american-laws-what-are-the-differences/>

Now that we've seen how much better the US system is, we're now gonna look at why we need the death penalty, this one is gonna be much simpler, we'll look at crimes and see why this is needed, but first, a history lesson. like I've said, Australia did have the death penalty at one point, though this was abolished in every state and territory, NSW being the last to do so in 1985. 1985 is essentially when the death penalty was abolished, though in 1973, the commonwealth abolished it for federal offences, there were instances where the death penalty could have been reinstated, though right now all hope is lost because in 2010, as part of our "commitment" to universal human rights, the parliament passed the Crimes Legislation Amendment (Torture Prohibition and Death Penalty Abolition) Act. as part of this act, it doesn't allow governments to reinstate the death penalty, so essentially, it's impossible to reinstate the death penalty now, so just because a couple of politicians wanted to feel like they did something, we can never have the death penalty, even if society wants it. if it was a referendum and people voted for it to never be reinstated, then I could accept it, but that's not how it happened, we should be allowed to decide for ourselves, not 200 people in Canberra, and I know why they won't, because people are actually in favour of the death penalty. but when it's brought up, those who are against it always say that we need to look at Indonesia or China or Abu Dhabi, but we aren't going to sentence drug dealers to death, or gay people, this is going to be reserved for the most heinous crimes, like murder, rape/sexual violence and terrorism. they also say what if they're innocent, though that's not gonna stop you giving someone life in prison, if someone is found guilty, then they're guilty, your not

gonna be like, you could be innocent so we're not gonna give you the death penalty, but we're gonna sentence you to life in prison instead, it just doesn't make sense.

because of the shitty act, we will never be able to reinstate the death penalty for crime like the port Arthur massacre, the Hoddle Street massacre, the rape and killing of Anita Cobby or the rape and killing of 8-year-old Sofia Rodriguez. how can someone commit such heinous crimes and not be put to death for it, as a society, we don't want people to commit crimes, that's why we have laws where you can be punished for said crimes, but the main reason why it keeps happening, is that no one's afraid of the law, people don't care if they have to spend 3-10 years in prison. but the one thing they are scared of is death, yea you will have people who aren't scared, but that's because we don't instill fear into them, this also goes into the weaker punishments, so instead of a slap on the wrist, they are told that by doing this, there is a chance that you will be put to death or receive an ungodly harsh punishment for it, then I think people might think about it for another second or two. I also think it will reduce it by some, because eradicating them is the only solution, I mean do people really want to see their taxes go to housing and feeding these people, I don't think so, the justice system is meant to serve the victims, which it doesn't, victims are ignored and could face criticism if they ask for the death penalty. though why shouldn't they be allowed to ask for it, if this is what will help them, then why should they just be ignored, this is the same when they ask for harsher punishments, they're just ignored, the justice system doesn't really care about them or what they're wishing for, that's why I want the death penalty back, because the perpetrator had a choice, where's the victim didn't. While I did spend a bit of time talking about why we need the death penalty, to me it's a hopeless cause, so while I may not change people's views on the death penalty, I think I can change your views on the weak punishment system that we have now, I am going to mainly talk about murder and rape. first with murder, in Australia, you hear all the time about murderers getting 10-20 years, in some cases people have gotten less, but it's the staggering amount of cases that we see sentences of 20 years be given, not life terms, someone could kill, and be out by the time they're 50, that shouldn't be the case. in America it's different, because the perpetrator could be sentenced to death, but also because the average sentence is 40 years, it's common in America for sentences of 50-60-70 years to be handed out, mainly because it's expected. a consequence of the weak sentence for murder, is that when these people are back on the street, they commit again, but if we had a minimum sentence of 60 years for murder, which is basically a life sentence, then logically it would reduce reoffending to zero.

it's the same for rape, while you can face life in prison, that is rare in Australia, most sentences for rape is around 3-4 years, that's all, it's more common for people to be sentenced to 3-4 years for rape than for people to be sentenced to 50 years for murder. but it's more the lenient sentence for rape that annoys me, you hear all the time of cases where a suspended sentence is given or 1-3 years in prison, we even see this when someone is charged with multiple rapes, one case is the Frank Hu. who was sentenced to 29 years, you might think that it's a just sentence, though he technically committed like 70-80 rapes, so no, our justice system couldn't even give him life, or that of Mohammed Skaf, who coordinated the Sydney gang rapes with Bilal Skaf, he only served 21 years for for some 30-40 rapes, he's actually released and is being protected by the police. these are only some of the multitude of cases where these scum are given lenient sentences, it also seems like the more you do, the less time you do for each crime, while in America they also need to clean up their system regarding rapes, they do a much better job than Australia, if Frank Hu did his crime in America, he would have been given a life sentence or even the death penalty, same with the Lebanese gang rapes, all of them would have been given much lengthier sentences, one of them was only given 8 years. it's much more common in America to hear about rapist getting 50-60-70 years or even life imprisonment than it is in Australia, and why this hasn't changed I don't know, you hear all the time you about sex offenders being released after a short sentence, and then reoffending, if we had a minimum sentence of 40 years for rape/sex offences, then I think it would reduce it by some, but this for some reason won't happen, our politicians will never pass legislation for a whole revamped on our justice system and make harsher punishments, even though we need it. we've been asking for decades, yet no change, if the justice system worked as intended, then every year crime statistics wouldn't be increasing the way that they are, like I've already said, the justice system is also meant to serve the victims, but it seems that no one listens to them, they have begged for harsher punishments, yet all our politicians can say is that they're sorry that this happened to them.

Right vs Left

I know many of yours on the left are probably squirming in your pants right now, thinking about how I must hate this group or that group because I'm right wing, there are many things that plague today's politics, of course one of them is politics itself. but the other is the belief of left wing and right wing, many Democrats are left wing, mainly because they say republicans are right wing, but also because there's a notion of republicans by the definitely bright and not the most degenerate generation ever, that being the 16–24-year-olds. to them, being on one side is "worse" than the other, though if you asked them how, they'll only refer to Donald Trump, apparently if you support him then your racist, we've seen it everywhere, trumps this and trumps that, yet why isn't it the same with Joe Biden. people have said that he's racist, yet him or his supporters don't get called racist, I know his supporters will say that I'm speaking hogwash, yet I just go off of what other democrats have said, and they say that he's racist.

<https://www.npr.org/2019/06/19/734103488/democrats-blast-biden-for-recalling-civil-relationship-with-segregationists>

<https://theintercept.com/2019/09/13/joe-biden-democratic-debate-slavery/>

But I guess it's different, right, for some reason there's not the same scrutiny that trump faced, so in fact, if you support Joe Biden, your racist, yet his supporters will defend him for some reason. I guess they don't mind supporting a racist, as long as he's with the most racist political party, I mean the Democrat party literally wanted to expand slavery, that's why the civil war broke out, yet people will defend it somehow, I guess as long as the parties blue, then trying to expand slavery is alright.

There has only recently been a somewhat history between the left and the right, they have both existed for about 250-300 years, but the friction between the two has only gotten stronger since the early 2000's. if you were to ask someone on the left to describe the right, they would say the right is filled with "racist", "bigots", "transphobe" and "dangerous" individuals that seek to undermine society as we know it and push their ideologies, where's if you ask someone on the right to describe the left, they would say that the left is filled with brainless individuals who follow the masses and take what specific people say as gospel, they also follow a dangerous ideology that they don't realise is doing more harm than good, while worshipping people that actually hate them and would rather see them dead. the thing about both of these, is that the right is able to accept left wing false beliefs and wear it proudly, but the left can't and won't accept what the right say, so instead they tell themselves that what they're doing is "progression" and labile anyone who

doesn't want to commit social suicide as whatever they want, and somehow get away with it. being labelled as right wing in today's society is somehow frowned upon, but in reality, there's only two sides you can pick from, and one side just so happens to be better, but the "tension" between the right and left also go in policies/beliefs, so that what we're gonna be looking at.

Left wing ideology

A big policy/belief of left wing ideology is the belief that taxing the rich is somehow going to fix the problems in the economy, they think taxing the rich is gonna restore this "inequality", thought if we become dependent on taxing the rich, we also become dependent on their success. also, if we look at most billionaires, they don't really earn money, they're net worth includes their business worth, if they own 10% of a 100 billion dollar business, then they're net worth is 10 billion dollars, that doesn't mean that's how much money this person is making or has in their bank, meaning it's not taxable. that's why a lot of these people have a salary of 1 dollar, and it's also why there net worth can go up or down in a matter of minutes, so it is funny when leftist complain about a billionaire paying 5-10 grand in taxes, while also not mentioning their real income. if their income is 50,000 a year, then that's what they'll be taxed on, not their net worth, but leftists don't like that, so their notion of taxing the rich is very flawed and unconstitutional, though this is not the first time Joe Biden has tried to do something unconstitutional.

<https://www.independent.org/news/article.asp?id=14450>

But as there's delays in passing this as it's literally unconstitutional, leftist like to say that it's the republican's fault, that they don't want to tax the rich, not that it's unconstitutional. also, another reason why it hasn't passed, is because in reality, Democrats and Joe Biden don't want to tax the rich, they reap the benefits from donations these billionaires give, otherwise they would have proposed something that's constitutional. yet no one will admit that, logically, he would have known it had to go to the Supreme Court first, which would delay it. it also gives him fire power as he blames republicans for the delays, even though some Democrats in the senate also don't like it, yet no one calls them out. they've even blamed the judges on the Supreme Court based on who nominated them, it seems leftists will blame everybody else but themselves, even though they're the real problem.

if there's anything a leftist is known for, its hating capitalism, for some reason their belief is that capitalism is the evil of the world and Marxism/socialism is the good, yet everything about this belief is hypocritical. they act like living in a capitalist

country is the worst, yet the only reason why they are able to have opinions is because we live in a capitalist society, they say capitalism is bad yet they don't go and move to a socialist country, mainly because socialism doesn't work in a favourable way. just look at these current "socialist" countries we have, China, Cuba, Lao and Vietnam, I can guarantee you these are not the utopia countries that leftist like. if socialism is that good, then why don't you ever hear of leftists going to china or Vietnam, I know some leftist will try and get me by saying that Sweden or the Netherlands or Norway are technically "socialist", but they're literally not. you can go and search it, every time someone has tried socialism, it has always failed, but leftist will swear black and blue that it's better than capitalism, but they don't understand that everything great about America or western countries was built on capitalism, that's what makes them so great, they for some reason don't understand that capitalism is what allowed these countries to become so rich. who knows, maybe their beliefs on rich people is why they hate capitalism, I guess they want everyone malnourished and poor, because apparently that's the ideal life, they also hate individualism for some reason, I guess it's because it's closely tied to capitalism. you know; having dreams and making a lot of money, but their stance on individualism is surprising to me, considering individualism used to be woke. that's what allowed them to come up with these wired pronouns and the thought that you can be the other gender, that's what individualism really did, it was this progressive ideology that's now somehow right-wing, capitalism built their phones that they're addicted to, their clothes, education is technically built by capitalism, same for the healthcare sector, business are built by capitalism, the housing sector is built by capitalism, the military is built on capitalism, in fact their policy of taxing the rich is dependent on capitalism, but let me guess, capitalism is still bad. if you truly believe that, then why don't you move to a socialist country.

capitalism is good for our everyday lives, businesses and private individuals own the markets, you can start a business at free will or invest your money wherever you want, capitalism allows competition, and it also allows wage growth. where's under socialism, you don't have free will, because the state or government owns all, you have to be permitted to start a business, which means very little competition, they can put prices way up, and no one can stop them, it also allows low wages or for wages to stagnant, as everywhere will pay the same. the governments will control all the profits while also expecting you to pay taxes, they also expect you not to work for money, but for enjoyment, to learn. they for some reason say that working conditions will improve, but then you're threatened with imprisonment if you don't work, so in a socialist society, you're just a cog in the machine, no matter what. they also believe that wealth should be distributed among everyone, so there's no real incentive to actually do more, as it will be taken from you and be given to someone who hasn't done more, so instead of social classes, everyone will be the same class,

which is coincidentally poor. socialism is apparently that good that when it's been implemented, poverty increases, inflation increases, crime increase, looking back at history, there's an undeniable increase of massacres, mass deportation, mass torture, genocide, wars and famine, and yet when this is brought up, leftists like to say that it also happens under capitalism, and yes, it does. though I don't think under capitalism 45 million people died in just 4 years from mass government killings and famine, 100 million people were killed as a result of 100 years of socialism, when this is also brought up, they say that the same or more people have died under capitalism, and yes, it's true. though your looking at just 100 years of socialism compared to literally thousands of years of capitalism, so it's not even remotely close, yet they don't acknowledged that for some weird reason, I think if these people actually went to a socialist society and experience it, they would quickly learn why capitalism is better, socialism is designed to destroy the soul. we've all heard of the American dream, finding success, making money and having a beautiful family, that is what was built by capitalism, though I now understand why leftists hate the American dream, because it promotes the nuclear family and hard work, something that scares the left. I mean, imagine having the luxury to complain about being "oppressed", while being privileged enough to live in the richest country in the world, they complain about capitalism, yet it's capitalism that has afforded them the power to complain in the first place, because guess what, under socialism, you would most likely be rotting in prison if you dared to speak negatively about socialism, but I forgot, it's better, ain't it.

A big leftist policy\belief is the concept of "universal healthcare", for some reason they think it should be free for everyone, so unlike leftist, I use logic, so I know that nothing is truly free. I also know that it's impossible to have "free" healthcare in America, but when leftist do bring up "free" healthcare, they always point to Australia or Canada or the UK as examples, so while I don't know much about the Canadian or UK healthcare, I do know a great deal about the "great" Australian healthcare system. from the outside, people see that the healthcare is "free", but what they don't see is that everyone who pays taxes, also pay a Medicare levy of 2%, unless you have private health insurance. that 2% goes to Medicare, but if your a high earner, you get a surcharge of more than 2%, this is happening while still paying taxes, so while this healthcare may be "free", there are a lot of gaps that no one talked about, yeah, if you need surgery or hospitalisation, then it's "free", but ambulance services aren't covered unless you're a pensioner. Medicare doesn't cover things not on MBS, they don't cover dental, they don't cover a ray of things, as part of this "free" healthcare system, they literally give the bare minimum of healthcare, that's not good, it has caused deaths. and the wait time, normal wait times are between 4-6 hours just to be seen, and at some hospitals, wait times have

been 8,10 or even 12 hours, this is a result of the “free” healthcare system, in Australia, hospital services are horrible, it is known, there’s articles, but people will say it’s good, on top of Medicare, the Australian government also wants people to have private health insurance, meaning more money, that’s why there’s rebates and incentives.

though if this system that we have know is so “good”, then why are we encouraged by our own government to get private health insurance, it doesn’t make sense. in Australia, private health insurance is funded by both governments and private entities, as it is in America, if you need to go to the hospital and use your insurance in a public hospital, then Medicare covers 75% of MBS fees, your private health insurance covers the other 25%, only when your inpatient, but if there’s any other cost not covered by your private insurance, then it’s up to you. these include hospital accommodation, theatre fees and some medical device fees, since they don’t cover out-of-hospital costs, anything that Medicare doesn’t cover, you’ll have to pay, if your specialist charges more than the MBS fee, then it’s out of your pocket, private insurance doesn’t cover GP visits, so you’ll have to pay some of that. though it makes sense why the government wants more people with private insurance, so they don’t have to cover the costs of everything, quick research will show you that Private Health Insurance saves the government some 1,400 dollars per person, the government’s budget for “free” healthcare for each person is roughly 9,365 dollars. there’s more then 26.6 million of us, they spend almost 250 billion dollars a year on this “free” healthcare system, so that’s why it’s impossible for America. just using the same cost per person, it would cost 3.2 trillion dollars a year, that’s half of their proposed budget for 2024, so logically. it’s either America gets into a lot more debt, or taxes are raised, either way it can’t happen, and America is already spending close to a trillion dollars on healthcare already, so clearly the government is doing something, because they’re spending hundreds of billions on programs to help with the cost, and Medicare part b exists, and so does Medicaid, so for those who say that there’s nothing, you might want to rethink. while it may not be free, it’s a lot better then what it’s made out to be.

Same goes with Australian GPs, people point to Australian GPs as some sort of miracle, as it’s “free”, yet that is horribly false, if your GP bulk bills, then yes, it’s “free”, but GPs bulk billing has halved in just 1 year because they’re losing money when bulk billing. only 1 in 4 GPs bulk bill, and that’s gonna decrease every year, over 200 clinics have closed in just 1 year, which adds more stress on other clinics and if they bulk bill, then they’re going to lose even more money. it’s really an endless cycle, if your GP doesn’t bulk bill, then Medicare will pay 41 dollars of the total bill, it might sound good, but just GP standard fees have increased some 10%-15% in the

last year, that's excluding other increases in fees for medical devices or test or scans. the standard GP consulting fee is now 102 dollars for a level b, meaning a session that lasts less than 20 minutes, I'm assuming if it last longer, then it's gonna cost even more, so just to see a GP that doesn't bulk bill, will cost us a minimum of 60 dollars. most people really can't afford this, people have even said they don't go to the doctors because they simply don't have the money, they can't afford it in this cost-living-crisis. 7% of people who needed to see a GP in 2022-2023, delayed or not even went due to the cost, meaning this "great" healthcare system, wasn't that accessible to tens of thousands of people, but no one admits that about the "great" healthcare system. hell, it's the same in America, Medicaid in America is what I would call Medicare in Australia, and if you know either one of them, then you'd know that they're both "free", so in reality, it's not to different, it might actually be better in America, as they have Medicaid, Medicare, sCHIP, CMS, DHHS, ACA and COBRA, That's just to name a few. where's in Australia, all we have is Medicare, and even then it's broken, so while it may seem like it's better in Australia, I can guarantee you that it's not always the case, there are many things better about the Australian healthcare system than America's, but then there's things better about the American healthcare system than Australia's. you can not always have it perfect, but leftists will act like what I just said doesn't exist and will still whinge about healthcare.

A big policy/belief of the left is gun control, I know I just probably triggered some fucker with the pronouns he/she/they/them and that has purple hair because I said gun control. for some reason this is a trope of the left, they always say that guns are bad, that guns are what kill people, in that case we have locked people up who are "innocent", because it wasn't them that killed the person, it was the weapon they were using. I don't know why they don't have the same attitude towards cars or knives, if someone's stabbed to death, you don't hear them calling for 'knife control', you don't hear them blaming the knife, so why is it that they're solely focused on guns. it's also a bit weird, because doing some research, I've seen people on the left, calling for leftist to have guns, they've even started groups cantered around gun ownership for self defence, it's a bit hypocritical, because for decades they have been bashing the right about gun ownership and self defence, but have turned around and know it's acceptable, I guess only if you have purple hair and think you can be the other gender, then it's acceptable. Every time there's a shooting, there's calls for gun control, but like I've said before, people are stabbed to death everyday, so why not the same attitude, in America alone, some 1,500 people a year are killed by knives, it's literally the second most common weapon in homicides, shouldn't that be of some concern. I don't know why it's not, considering it's much easier to hide, it's silent, it's cheap, it's much more accessible, it's more accurate, But I guess they

don't really care what weapon it is, since their belief on gun control mainly centres around 1 gun or 1 group of guns, that's being either the AR-15 or automatic rifles. because apparently that's the main weapon/weapons used in homicides, though if you have an IQ above 4 you'd realise that handguns account for like 70%-80% of homicides involving firearms, but it's definitely an easy mistake, you might be wondering, if AR-15s or automatic rifles accounted for just 3% of homicides involving firearms, then why are they so obsessed with them, I don't know, it doesn't make sense, though does everything a leftist does make sense.

they say that they are deadly, though anything can be deadly, I've watched John Wick, a pencil can be deadly, though we ain't gonna ban them, when these leftist talk about deaths from firearms, they don't mention that suicides are included in that number for some reason. Even though we're talking about homicides, but for some reason they do, they're definitely not trying to push an agenda or anything, for some reason reason "mass shootings" are closely tied to gun control, every year you hear these people talk about how many mass shootings there were, though if we look at them, we'll see a different picture then what is being pushed. it also depends on how you define a mass shooting, for me, it's 1 death and at least 2 others injured, so 3 victims or more, so out of the near 750 "mass shootings" in 2023, it dwindles it down a lot, to about 250-300 mass shootings, with about 400 deaths and 1,000 injuries, so would you look at that, these mass shootings only claim about 2% of total deaths involving firearms. so why is it associated with "mass shootings", I don't know, maybe because in these leftist groups mass shootings are a hot topic, they also associate white supremacy with gun violence for some reason, even though deaths by firearms are rampant in black communities, 8 out of 10 deaths by firearms in certain black communities were homicides, black people are 10 times more likely than white people to die by gun homicides, so why is it a "white supremacy" issue. I can guarantee you that most of it is being done by blacks, but leftist don't want to admit that, they also blame all their problems on the amount of guns in America, though if we look at guns per person in different countries, and their homicide rates involving guns, we will see something weird, you know, because it's people who kill people, but anyway.

America has 120 guns per 100 people, or a rate of 1.2 guns per person, around 50% of Americans are gun owners, so I'm assuming half of America owns all of the guns, leftists say this is the problem, that America own 45% of all guns in the world, and yet homicides involving guns are only 4.3 per 100,000 people, to you that might sound bad, but there's 27 other countries in front of America. With Brazil being one of them, in Brazil, they only have 8.3 guns per 100 people, and yet homicides involving guns is at 20.8 per 100,000, so leftist who blame guns are pretty stupid, since I've literally shown you a country that has like 12 times less guns, but has 5

time more deaths involving guns. some will try and say it has something to do with population, really, I give you irrefutable evidence, and you talk about population, Brazil has a population of like 216 million people, so you can make of that what you will. the same goes for Venezuela, they have 18.5 guns per 100 people, but have 32.75 homicides involving guns per 100,000, so how is it that America has more guns per 100 people, but has less homicides involving guns then these countries, I thought it was the guns that were doing it, there are many more countries, just look.

<https://wisevoter.com/country-rankings/gun-ownership-by-country/>

It'll be funny what their response is, I'm pretty sure I've shown you that gun control is nonsense, it doesn't need to happen, you cannot say that America is just an outlier, because you'd have to say that 27 times. if it hasn't occurred to you, it's the people that are at fault, they like to point to Australia, I think they think that there's no guns in Australia, so let's speak facts, there's roughly 4 million guns in Australia, that's higher than what it was before the 1996 buyback, homicides involving guns were 2.6 per 100,000 in 1995, it's now 0.18 per 100,000, so how do you explain that. if it were the guns in 1995, than why isn't it the same, we've got more now, but it's like 12 times lower, SO HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THAT, you can't, if it's because of the guns, then shouldn't we be having more mass shootings or death involving firearms then we did before the buyback, if guns were truly the issue, then logically we would have more, not less. you can even look at New Zealand, you'll just find the same thing, out of everything I've shown you, it should be clear that guns aren't the issue, people are, if someone wants to shoot and kill someone, or commit a mass shooting, you think that they'll charge their mind or be hesitant since this particular gun is illegal, really. it's like all crimes, their illegal, but they still happen, if someone wants to, they aren't gonna quiver at an extra charge for possession of an illegal gun, also, I don't think that these leftist actually want gun control, why, you may ask, because it hasn't happened, if they really wanted it, it would've been done. but for some reason they always blame Donald trump or republicans for gun control failure, they always blame everyone but themselves, Democrats have Been in control of the senate and House of Representatives before, and maybe still, that being the 117 congress, and many more times before that, for those who don't know what congress really is, it essentially has 2 parts, one being the house of representatives, and the other being the senate, if a legislature passes the House of Representatives, it would then go to the senate, and if passed there, it would be enacted into law, we have the same in Australia, but only a bit different.

so if they had/have control of the congress, then why no gun control legislation, it was literally the perfect time for them, it would've passed the house, and most likely would've passed the senate, well, I guess they kinda did. I know leftist will point to

the safer communities act, and say that they did do something, then in that case, why are yours still complaining about gun control, if yours say that there needs to be more done, then why don't you call out Democrats, no one else but yours want it, and what have yours done. because if your done anything, and are satisfied with it, then stop complaining, otherwise call out your own, but I doubt they'll do that, they also had control of the 110 congress, I know it might sound like I'm calling for gun control, but I'm not, I'm just exposing the hypocrisy of the gun control left, I think it's clear that gun control isn't going to do much. it's not going to end mass shootings, it's not going to end homicides involving guns, it's not going to end mass killings, because if someone wants to do it, they won't care if their gun is illegal. Leftist just want everybody to be vulnerable, they want everybody to be easy pickings, it's not going to affect the criminals, it's going to affect the average Joe who just wants to be able to defend him and his family from the criminals, it truly seems like lefties just want to destroy everything good.

Another big policy/belief for leftist is the thought of "free education", again, they think everything is free for some reason, and isn't education free in America, maybe they mean universities and colleges, but why should they be free. it isn't a requirement, you choose to go to university, you choose to go to college, you aren't forced to, some might say that our society kinda demands it, that we need to be higher educated, though those who demand it, aren't higher educated themselves. that's were the real problem lies, you hear all the time about people who start big corporations that define society, but they never even finished high school, a lot of smart people don't go to university or college, leftist think that a university degree defines what a smart or successful person your gonna be. we know that's not the truth in 90% of cases, you can have a degree and also be bad in that field, they think that "free" higher education will help with poverty, inequalities, and help people to make more, though as well see, this isn't true, because if this degree somehow makes you earn more money, then why can't you pay off your debts. they like to point to Norway as an example of "free" higher education, though there's many things wrong with that, one being that child poverty is increasing faster than the overall population, inequalities between people are increasing, the top 10% are getting richer, while the bottom 50% haven't.

<https://norwegianscitechnews.com/2023/03/differences-between-rich-and-poor-are-increasing-in-norway/>

So how is it that leftist can say that this will reduce poverty, reduce inequalities, and improve the amount you make, when it's false, none of that happens. maybe it's better in Germany, no, it's not, inequality is rising, poverty is rising, the rich are

getting richer, and the poor are getting poorer, but I thought this “free” education was meant to combat that, maybe it’ll be a different story in Finland. inequality has increased, child poverty has increased, the rich have gotten richer, and you guessed it, the poor have gotten poorer, I don’t think you can say that there just outliers, case after case after case, you see that the problems that “free” education will supposedly help, doesn’t help, so how do you explain that. also, as part of this “free” education, only 35% of university applications are accepted in Finland, and this varies on universities, at some only 15%-20% of applicants are accepted, it does also depend on the degree, some degrees have an application acceptance rate of 60%, but some have a acceptance rate of 10%, and this is a direct result of “free” education, as universities become overwhelmed, overcrowded and have a lack of resources. if a university has one of these, then accepted applicant rates drop, meaning it doesn’t matter whether or not they’re “free”, but weather or not they have the resources to accommodate them, which they don’t, this also adds to the low ranking of finish universities. I know people will say that they have the best education, yet that’s not even true, the 3 countries with the best education is America, UK and Australia, in some rankings, Finland is number one, in others, Finland can rank in the top 20, so it really depends on who is doing the rankings, Finland isn’t even the most educated country, yet they have “free” education. if we go on a basic thing like PISA, which determine the best country based on reading literacy, maths and science. in 2022, Finlands score was 495, America was only 6 points less, at 489, you might say that this proves something, well, out of 81 countries, Finland placed 13, New Zealand and Australia placed just above Finland, Singapore came in first, of course. with a score of 560, Germany and Norway did worse than Finland, so I guess all that “free” education didn’t exactly help.

<https://www.datapandas.org/ranking/pisa-scores-by-country>

So the countries that did better than Finland, just so happens to be countries that don’t give out tens of billions of dollars for university degrees, I guess it’s definitely just a coincidence. but leftist will still defend it, saying that it’s better if it’s “free”, though if this degree is suppose to help you get a better paying job, then why isn’t that the case in most circumstances, yours want more people to have the ability to get these higher jobs, but then complain when these jobs are all occupied, you have to fix one problem, not create 2. also, like I’ve said before, nothing is truly free, to have this “free” education, resources will have to be reduced, or taxes will be raised, but knowing leftist, they’re fine with that, if we say it cost on average 20 grand a year to go to university/college, and there’s roughly 18 million people that attend university/college in America, then that’s gonna cost 360 billion dollars a year, that’s just a minimum, in reality it probably gonna cost 500-700 billion a year, that’s a lot of

taxpayer money. so clearly taxes will go up, and up, and up, as the population will increase, so will people going to universities, but I guess it's alright, leftist definitely provide 360 billion dollars a year in services. and also, why should we pay for you to go to college, it's not gonna benefit me, it's not gonna have a great ROI, in fact, I believe we would be losing money, the only reason why I would consider it, is if it made more then what's being spent, if it cost us over 360 billion dollars a year, but made 500 billion dollars a year, then we would, but that's not gonna happen. leftist/millennials just want to be given things, they aren't willing to actually work for what they want, so, in my mind, it's honestly ridiculous that people would even suggest that other people should pay for them to go to university, it should be up to you to pay. since you're the only one benefiting, but I know they'll always complain about it, so in the end it's useless to even argue with a leftist, mainly because their retarded.

Right wing ideology

Now we'll get to policies/beliefs of the right that just make it better, I know you've probably lost some IQ having to listen to the leftist part, but I'll restore that. here, we speak with facts and logic, first is the "right-wing" belief of Free market, I don't know why it's considered right-wing, but it is, I guess this is somewhat tied to capitalism, so that's why. while the left want government involvement in the economy, the right don't, and it's best that way, as a government-controlled economy is basically a dictatorship, if we oppose, salaries go down, and prices go up, bending us to their will, where's the free market gives the rights to the people. as a society we are dependent on business, for employment and their prices, would we really want a government to control that, the free market allows anyone to start a business and make money, if we had more government control, then it could lead to us needing approval, and when a business becomes successful, government control could wipe that out from under you, I know some will say that won't happen, but governments just want money and power, if you give them more money, then they can get more power, and if we give them more power, then they can get more money. we don't want or need that, the free market allows us to determine how much things will be, same as it allows us to determine employees salaries, these are 2 big things that aren't guaranteed under government control, under the free market, productivity increases, which means people can make more money, and if they can make more money, then they'll work even harder to make even more money, but for some reason leftists don't like this. it doesn't take a genius to realise that if we got paid the same no matter how hard we work or how much profit we made, then people would just be doing the bare minimum, as a result productivity would most likely go down, and so would profits.

there's 3 things that could happen because of this, one being that prices would have to be raised, the other being that people would make less, or the last being that people would lose their jobs, and all 3 of these have dire consequences on the economy, if you don't believe me, just use your brain. if prices are raised, sales would likely decrease, which means less profit, which would contribute to make the last 2 worse, if prices stay the same but people make less, then they wouldn't be able to afford the things that they could before, meaning that people would spend less as they have less. it would decrease sales and decrease profits, they'll either fire people or raise prices, but it'll just be an endless cycle to destruction, if prices stay the same and people make the same, but people are fired, then it'll have an unintended consequence for the first 2, as more people will literally have way less money to spend on other things or no money at all, which means less sales, which means less profit, if they raise prices, it would make it worse, if people make less, it would make it worse, and if they fire more people, it'll just go in an endless cycle towards total

destruction. that's what could happen if we have a government-controlled economy, we don't want that, a free market lets us innovate, it let's create, people/business want to make the next big thing, whether that's for fame or money. it also allows us to get it at a decent price, this is known as market competition, if 2 people are selling the same thing, but one is price higher, people would generally not go for that one, as a result this person would have to sell it at a lower price then the competition, more people would go for the cheaper one. which the other person would have to compete against, meaning prices will go down, which is better for us, where's a command economy lacks that, meaning you pay what they tell you to pay, even if they making mega profits, it's basic design is to keep people poor, as money is power, leftist say that a government controlled economy will actually help workers, not hurt them, though this is far from the truth. as I've said, the free market encourages competition, not just on prices, but for wages and working conditions, it is quite simple, if one company is offering more per hour then another company, people would go to the one offering more, meaning if the other company wants to attract more employees, they're gonna have to increase their wages. same with working conditions, if one place has better working conditions, that's where people will go, companies will offer better working conditions then their competitors to attract more employees, that's literally how it's worked for centuries, that's how the economy has grown from nothing to what it is today, but these leftist think having a government controlled economy will somehow help wages or working conditions, it won't, it would do the opposite.

<https://www.investopedia.com/ask/answers/033015/what-are-some-advantages-market-economy-over-other-types-economies.asp>

And if we look at command economies past and present, we'll see why either little or no government involvement in the economy is better for civilians. one case is North Korea, they have a command economy, their wages and working conditions are dogshit, because of government involvement, while some say the average working day is 8 hours, in reality we know this is false, it's more like 10-14 hours a day, 6 days a week, the average North Korean make something like 5-10 dollars a day, I mean 60% of the country is living below the poverty line, yet leftist think this model is good. Cuba is another example, while it may seem like they've transitioned from a command economy, in reality they haven't, working hours are a bit better in Cuba, it's usually 8 hours a day, or 44 hours a week, 5 days a week, but some have said it can be up to 10 hours a day, and 6 days a week, the average salary is between 15-40 dollars a month. they also ration their food, people have to wait hours just to get food that's supposed to last a month, the economy is in a crisis because of government involvement, while the food rations might be cheap, it still isn't good,

each person gets 7 pounds of rice, a pound of beans, half a bottle of cooking oil, 1 bread roll per day, some eggs, chicken or fish, spaghetti and sugar, that's meant to last a month. 72% of Cubans are living below the poverty line, they're having blackouts everyday that can last 10 hours, so I guess this command economy hasn't been that good so far, maybe it'll get better. well, considering that the only countries that have command economies seem to be very poor, it isn't.

China is another example, I know some will say that they don't have a command economy, and to that I say really, a lot of things are owned by the government, more so than what anyone knows, we know it's not like America or Australia. But when people do accept that China is actually a command economy, they also say that it's successful, though how? They might point to the GDP and say that's how, so while a 17 trillion dollar GDP sounds good, and it would, if it wasn't all owned by the government, I mean look at this, Cuba has a GDP of 650 billion, spread out over 11.2 million people, but as you clearly saw, people in Cuba are suffering, New Zealand has a GDP of 250 billion dollars, spread out over 5.3 million people, and guess what, despite having less of a GDP, New Zealand is doing much better than Cuba. I can guarantee you would rather live in New Zealand than Cuba, you might say New Zealand has less population, but if we adjusted New Zealand's population and GDP with Cuba, we would get a GDP of 540 billion dollars, that's 110 billion dollars less than Cuba's GDP, so how can a country have less of a GDP, but be far better of, well, I can point out the obvious that in Cuba, it's government controlled. but back to China, if that didn't explain what I was saying about how China is actually poor, then you need help, just look at their 996 work culture, or their real low wages, or the real amount of people in poverty, I guess when you can define poverty, your gonna make it as low as possible, so in other words, China isn't this rich country that people say it is, the government of China might be rich, but the people of China aren't. I think I've shown you the dangers of an economy that doesn't have little to no government involvement, if we go with what leftist want, then our economy and our country will be in Ruins in no time, but I know they'll defend it somehow.

America is known for 2 things, one being guns, and the other being the military, the military is also a big policy/belief of the right, mainly the need for a strong and robust military, and I agree, I know I've exposed the fact that the US military engaged in war crimes, but unlike the left, I also know there is a need for a strong military, as there's basically 2 wars going on right now, so it's paramount. but for some reason the left don't seem to understand why there is a need for a strong military, and it is surprising considering the military has gone woke, which is even more of a concern, but it might also be that any signs of "masculinity" is seen as bad in today's society, and in truth that's who you want in the military, so it might be that. they also have a

problem with the budget, if it was up to them, this is probably where they would get the money for the “free” healthcare or education, in reality, leftists act like it isn’t important to have a big budget when you have 1.3 million soldiers and 700 thousand civilians employed. leftists are saying our soldiers should take a pay cut or be paid nothing entirely. Out of this “unnecessary” budget, 180 billion is spent on soldiers pay and retirement benefits, 290 billion is spent on operations and maintenance, such as training, planning, maintenance of equipment and the military healthcare system, 130 billion is spent on procuring weapons and systems, 110 billion is spent on research and development of weapons and equipment, 10 billion is spent on construction and management of military facilities, 1 billion is spent on family housing. the next 2 categories technically fall outside the defence budget, that being the veterans benefit and services, the other being international affairs, 270 billion is spent on veterans benefits and services, and 70 billion is spent on international affairs such as humanitarian assistance and international development.

<https://www.pgpf.org/budget-basics/budget-explainer-national-defense>

now, most of those we need, so we can’t really cut spending, well, maybe the international stuff, but what is being spent is quite reasonable, some have even said that what’s being asked of them by the government, that they’re actually underfunded, leftist like to say that America spends the same as 10 countries just on the military, but what they don’t mention is that America is literally the centre for everything. while I don’t really like the America military, I can at least admit that the whole world literally depends and looks up to America and it’s military, it’s no secret, countries look to America for money, countries look to America for popularity, and countries look to America for military support, they’re who everybody goes to, you have to have the best and the biggest if the world is watching, so maybe it’s not really America's fault for the “big” military spending, but the rest of the world, that’s where the problem lies, but you can’t change it. as these leftist want America to stand up for other countries, and that cost money, you can’t have it both ways, they also complain about the potential that the military might waste some money, yeah, I’ll admit that it’s happened, but when a country is literally designated to defend the rest of the world from an opposing force, they’re gonna have to be war ready at all times, meaning they’re gonna have to buy a lot things, meaning if technology keeps progressing, things today won’t be sufficient in 1-2 years, meaning it will be seen as a “waste” of money, that’s not Americas fault. also, the “big” amount of military spending is seen as a republican thing for some reason, even if it was Joe Biden who requested a defence act authorising 880 billion in annual defence spending, which was thankfully passed, yeah, Joe Biden, the man who can’t put a coherent sentence together, he’s the person that asked congress, yet it somehow got linked to

republicans. even though Democrats also voted for it, out of the 100 senators who voted, 87 were for, while 13 were not, of the 13, 6 were republicans, 6 were Democrats, and the last was an independent, I'm sure you can guess who the independent was, but there's also something interesting about the ones who voted against the act, well, the 6 republicans were surprising, but out of the 13, the 6 democrats that voted against the act, voted for the 2022 Ukraine aid act, yeah, that makes sense.

this is only senators who voted against it, in the House of Representatives, some 118 voted against it, and who knows how many of the 118 voted for the 2022 Ukraine aid act, so they didn't vote for a 880 billion dollar defence act for some reason, but voted for tens of billions of dollars to be given to the Ukrainian government, so the people we elect to represent us in congress, don't want our military/national security to be the best for when it has to defend the innocent, but will gladly give foreign governments taxpayer money for their military/national security. after the bill was passed, the media came out and said it was disappointed that other senators and members of the houses of representatives voted for it, instead of against it, they would say that there's problems like healthcare, education, climate change, poverty and hunger in America, but they don't mention the leftist senators or the leftist members of the House of Representatives who voted for the defence act. also, isn't the media the same person who says we need to do more for Ukraine, and well, I guess they're also saying we need to do more for the genocidal Israel government, but that cost money, so how are we meant to do that, I don't think they actually care about what they're saying, Because they're fine with spending close to 200 billion dollars on aid and weapons to Ukraine and Israel. But why should America give almost 200 billion to these foreign governments, they aren't gonna pay it back, and when this is brought up, they always say that if Russia beats Ukraine, then the whole world is apparently going to be taken over by Russia, which we know is false, as why would they. Also, you've just proved my point as to why the defence budget needs to be that big, because if you say that Russia could start to invade other countries, then America is gonna need the best and the biggest military, which cost money, but I honestly don't believe that Russia will invade other countries if they did beat Ukraine, as the Russian military is mid tier at best, I know some will say if they're so mid tier, then why invade Ukraine, well, because the Ukrainian military is worse, it's like f tier, and also, doesn't that prove my point again, if the Russian military was this fearsome thing that leftist say it is, then why aren't they beating Ukraine. and no, it's not because the Ukrainian military is better, because if they were, then they wouldn't be begging western countries for military aid, all I'm saying is that we give our discarded weapons, vehicles and armour to Ukraine, and it's just enough to repeal the Russian military, That's why I say they're mid tier. and in reality, if it wasn't for us, I have no doubts that Ukraine would have been taken within 2 months,

so for those who are scared of the Russian military, don't be, they can't take over the world, as that would mean taking over allied countries, like China or North Korea.

you might say what if China or North Korea teamed up with Russia instead to take over the world, well, I know for a fact that won't happen, as that would mean that China or North Korea have to be second and third man to Russia, which we know they won't do. and China and North Korea have a much stronger military than Russia, so they would probably just destroy Russia, so there's nothing to fear, and even then, isn't it an example of why we need a big defence budget, because if we are caught lacking, then it would be disastrous. I've shown again and again why we need it, hell, if it was up to leftist, they would strip the country of everything and undermine the country's security, leaving it as bare as possible. the country would be like sitting ducks and prime for an invasion, we can't allow it to happen, we need the same or more spending, not less.

another right-wing belief is the old-fashioned family/traditional values. now days it's quite controversial to say that you believe in family/traditional values, well, it's mainly controversial with the purple haired multiple pronoun kind that believes family values are bad, and considering they own most of the media, they also say it's bad. it seems they have total control, I mean, just look around you, you see people everyday on the TV and internet glorifying this thing that has taken over today's society, the left act like this has improved everybody's lives, but it hasn't. it can't just be a coincidence that society has decayed with the rising popularity of wokeism, the left like it, and the right hate it, people will say that society has changed with wokeism, but not for the good. I might sound like a boomer, but to me it was only like 10-14 years ago that society was actually good and decent, before the implementation of this thing that people like, older people say it was better 20 years ago, because it was. my mum and dad have also said that society was much better when they were growing up, hell, my Nan has even said it, and she was actually living in an age that most women now days act like their living, the left act like it's the same or better, but for those who have lived before it, they'll know it's false. and it's more concerning considering the next generation won't know what it's like, so with every generation, it'll just get worse and worse, and to show you how bad wokeism got, they've even turned on themselves, I guess being woke isn't woke enough. all you have to do is search brown complicity, brown privilege and brown fragility, they're literally blaming black people for having a hand in white supremacy, I don't know how, but that's how woke it's gone.

I think I do know why the left hate family values, it's mainly the family itself that they hate, it's no secret that the left have tried to destroy the family culture, you know, the thing that society drives upon, they've tried many ways to destroy it, and it's

closely linked to socialism. Karl Marx, which socialism is fastened around, said in the communist manifesto that “The bourgeois family will vanish as a matter of course when its complement vanishes, and both will vanish with the vanishing of capital.”, this is why leftists can’t be trusted in positions of power, since their whole agenda is based on destroying everything in society. don’t you ever wonder why they’re obsessed with children, why they apparently need to read to them behind closed doors, or why they encourage children to express themselves sexually, or why they think children should see half naked things that think they’re the other gender, it’s because they’re trying to poison the mind when it’s still learning. they don’t ever say that they’re gonna read to adults or the elderly who are very transphobic/homophobic, they don’t encourage adults or the elderly to express themselves in the same way, unless towards a child. they don’t encourage adults or the elderly to see half naked things that think they’re the other gender, so why is it just children, they’re even calling for it in schools, it doesn’t make sense, if what I’m saying isn’t true, then why wouldn’t they try and change the views of the people who apparently are opposing them or made it hard for them. it’s not the children that are making it hard for, well maybe, but it wasn’t them “oppressing” you, so why? I think it’s because it’s much harder to poison an adult's mind, they know what’s right and wrong, they’re know what’s logical, that’s why they’re obsessed with children, because they know that they can corrupt the mind easily, and just have mindless droids. also, I know lefties will say that they don’t encourage child sexual expression, really, then queue the examples.

<https://unherd.com/2022/04/the-rise-of-the-liberal-groomer/>

<https://www.timesleaderonline.com/uncategorized/2022/04/those-on-the-left-seem-obsessed-with-children-sex/>

<https://eppc.org/publication/defunding-child-sexualizers-like-the-kinsey-institute-should-be-a-no-brainer-for-republicans/>

https://www.hungarianconservative.com/articles/politics/paedophilia_child-protection_left_hungary_europe/

<https://jeffduncan.house.gov/media/in-the-news/exposing-lefts-destructive-education-agenda-theyre-coming-your-children>

People are still gonna say that I’m lying, though it’s plain to see. their need to control children should be concerning, it’s weird, it shouldn’t be happening, yet these filthy lefties will defend it somehow, as part of this definitely not weird obsession with children, they’re also trying to banish the parents, taking after Karl Mark who believes that the states should be the parents, and not the actual parents. saying that the states would educate children, not their parents, aka, trying to poison the

mind, because why else would they despise what the parents taught them, it's their children, they don't want an agenda pushed onto their kids for leftists gratification, but that's what leftist are trying to do, they're saying that they know best, not you. you might ask how, well, more and more schools in America are becoming leftist, whether you admit it or not, it's a fact, they're "teaching" them things like sexual expression/liberation, how to masturbate or give a blowjob, to hate those who are of different opinions or to hate our own history, and yet when parents speak out against this, leftist say that they're lying or are fascist, and don't need to worry. so not wanting something very inappropriate to be taught to your child is somehow fascism, they've even started to basically kidnap children if their parents don't want to play this woke game, like in Montana, when a 14 year old girl was given over to CFS by the state because her parents didn't want her to get "gender affirming" surgery, and lying to her parents about why they need to take her to a "specialised" residential care unit in Wyoming. yeah, it definitely wasn't because it's legal to give minors "gender affirming" surgery in Wyoming, after losing custody because of this woke society, Jenifer was handed over to her abusive biological mother in Canada, parents are literally losing rights because of the left, and yet they want to do more to diminish that.

and our politicians are for it for some reason, you have the definitely not paedophilic president of America, saying that "There's no such thing as someone else's child." And "Our nation's children are all our children.", they're trying to claim children, to install false beliefs about everyone and everything, it never used to be like this, not even when I went to school. yet leftist will say that I'm just wearing a tin-foil hat, even though it's literally in front of us, and they're talking about it in front of us, so I think based on that, it's a loss cause. they're also eliminating families by the day, and no, not in Gaza, I'm talking about how abortions are set up to destroy the soul, they've been encouraged by everyone with fame, you have politicians, celebrities, "gurus" and just influential people saying that it's good, but it's not, I'll probably be called sexist for my opinions, even though their woke beliefs believe that man can get pregnant, which means man can get abortions, which means I can have a say. also, this belief means you're also saying you can be discriminatory towards man. I believe either way it's a win win for me, but you've seen these crazies spout of saying that abortion helps women, again, leftist are sounding transphobic, but anyway. And if you ask how it'll help, they'll always say that it helps with education, money and jobs, though why not use protection, you don't have to be a genius to realise what will happen, I know some will say what about rape, and it's a good question, but that doesn't explain the other 99% of abortions that don't involve rape. and I do believe that in those cases it should be allowed, but when this is brought up, leftist are at a loss for words, they'll just repeat it's their "right", though how, they for some reason say women are being punished if they don't have access to abortion, though it's not

that hard to not have sex, and as I've said before, you know the consequences of doing this, if your doing it unprotected, then it shouldn't be a surprise when you become pregnant. there are things you can use to not get pregnant, in fact, I'll show you way abortions aren't necessary, as you would expect birth rates to increase enormously due to the restrictions on abortions, yet that hasn't happened, births only increased 0.09% from 2022-2023, so how is it possible that births barely increased, well, women decided that whoring around are gonna have consequences now. so they stopped being rammed and decided to do something useful.

from 2021-present, women have been encouraged to be used for pleasure and when they get pregnant, they can just get rid of it so they can be used again, this is how "sexual liberation" has been pushed by the left to ultimately eliminate families. pregnancies aren't unplanned, but the left would like you to believe that they were, so they can get rid of another potential family structure. it also amazes me that these woke people support something that was intended to eradicate the black community, and the founder just so happens to be racist, maybe leftist are just very racist under this woke skin that they use.

<https://www.humancoalition.org/2023/03/27/planned-parenthood-rooted-in-racism/>

<https://time.com/5869743/planned-parenthood-margaret-sanger/>

Abortion has killed somewhere between 1.5-2.5 billion babies since its inception, just imagine how many families that has destroyed, how many people no one has ever met, yet these people who choose to get pregnant can't face what they've created, so they just kill it. to then get pregnant and to do the same thing over and over again, but it's their right, right? it is wired when they say they have a right to kill an unborn baby because of their actions, I know these scums will say that it's actually a fetus, and not human. though what makes a human, DNA, that's what makes all of us the way we are, so if they're not human, then why have scientists found that at fertilisation, unborn babies have all the DNA coded information that they're ever gonna get. aka, what ethnicity they'll be, their hair colour, their eye colour. so if they've got all the DNA information that defines a human, then why are they killed everyday, I honestly don't know, they have a heartbeat 22 days after conception, they have small buds that will become their arms and legs 4 weeks after conception. at around the same time, their brain starts to develop into an actual thing, major blood vessels begin to develop 16 days after conception, to me, that sounds like a human being, and they are. but after losing the scientific game, leftist have now tried to change the definition of a person, yet I don't know how they can, considering

we've established that fetuses are human, but they'll try to change anything they can so long as they're able to kill babies.

<https://www.choicesaz.com/are-unborn-babies-human/>

They also say that traditional family values are sexist, though they're the only ones that have made it sexist, they're the ones that say a woman should be the one cooking and cleaning, and then say it's sexist if a woman does that. And they don't even take accountability for what they've done. to even suggest that we need to have a look at the 1950s-1990s traditional family values and implement them into our lives somehow gets you called a sexist by stating that the family values back then are far better than what we currently have. but it's the truth, back then most people lived the American dream, beautiful house in the suburbs, a beautiful wife and kids, beautiful cars, it was peaceful, not how it is now, you can still live in the suburbs, but you've got to be rich, women nowadays aren't as beautiful as they were in the 1950s-1990s, nowadays half of marriages end in divorce, creating the 2 household family, which isn't good. back in the 1950s, only somewhere between 12%-18% of marriages ended in divorce, I know leftists will say it's because they weren't allowed to divorce, well, they were, and they did, back then you could get a divorce for drunkenness, mental illness, cruelty, desertion, adultery, or failing to make adequate provision for the wife and children. men also had to prove grounds to also get divorce, but they don't like that to be told, also, marriages lasted longer because they were genuine, if you got married, you meant it, you couldn't just get a divorce over something petty. if this progress that's apparently good changed ways for women, then why are they more unhappy now then in the 1950s, you would think it'll be the opposite, so why are they less happy, some say they also work while doing the same things in the 1950s, yet why, they don't have to, also, men take on the same burdens, so that still doesn't explain anything, in the 1950s, the husband worked and the wife stayed home and took care of the household. people act like they aren't allowed to do anything, yet I would rather spend 8 hours a day doing anything I wanted then working 8 hours a day, women could leave the house, which they did, yet leftist act like they never left the house, also, it wasn't that they weren't allowed to work, they were, 35%-40% of women worked in the 1950s, but it wasn't demanded of them like it is today.

they decided taking care of the household was more important, they're the ones who made that decision, parents spent more time with their kids then they do now, but in today's society with this "progress", you have to trust a stranger to look after your child every day, back then you could live a good life with only 1 household income, now that's virtually impossible. the only people who put pressure on women back then were women, it was the mother teaching the daughter how to be a

housewife, yet this isn't acknowledged, I don't think man really cared because they worked all the time, but today's society demands women to be something they aren't, and it's encouraged, which I find weird. if you say that you're a stay-at-home mom, nobody likes that for some reason, women say that your just oppressed without knowing it, even if you like it. this was shown when the trad wife or traditional wife became popular, some have said that it's "scary" that a woman would chose to be a housewife as it apparently sets women back, they don't say how. I guess they don't like woman to have freedom of choice, they also try to define a traditional relationship, you know, apparently the man is supposed to hit the wife if she does something wrong, and that she has to be totally submissive to the husband, you would think the amount of times they say that, is actually what they want a traditional relationship to be. because a traditional relationship isn't what they're pushing, it's about having a strong family structure, not being degenerate and taking care of each other, that's why they're so upset about women who want to be a trad wife, it's the literal essence of traditional family values. they see it as a "danger" to feminism and should be stopped, though why, if a woman wants to take care of her children, then shouldn't she be allowed, if she wants to take care of the household, then shouldn't she be allowed, if she wants to cock, then shouldn't she be allowed, I don't why they're so against it. and them saying being a traditional wife also means being totally submissive is wrong, that's what these leftists want a traditional wife to be, no one has said they must be submissive, yet leftist keep saying it. to them it hurts their agenda if people actually want to do this, so they'll just spread lies and act like it's bad, they've also tried to link it with white supremacy.

<https://amp.abc.net.au/article/11960910>

What intrigues me is the amount of women who bash women for their choices, yet if they didn't have a choice, then they'd still be treated the same, so it seems they'll just criticise these women no matter what. the rise of tradwife also has a correlation with the rise of women not liking the 9-5 work schedule, in today's society, to be considered a "girl boss" or "empowered", you have to work 8 hours a day, it's basically demanded of you, yet this is seen as empowerment. Just being another cog in the machine, I have to admit, it's quite smart how they framed working with feminism and women rights, because in reality, they just want more people to work so they can get more money, these feminist also say that men are the ones in positions of power within the workforce, so empowerment is adhering to a man, obeying what he says, being essentially submissive, I guess if there's money involved, they'll put aside their beliefs and do what they're told. they're also started to say that they don't like working, granted, I don't think many do, but this is what's pushed to young girls, that they have to. But are now just realising that it's a lie, they say

they don't have a life outside of work, that their cycle shows that they weren't designed for this work system, but this is what youse fought for, so why now say this is bad. is it because feminists have put massive amounts of pressure on women, demanding that more women take on more high stressed jobs, taking on more risky jobs, or is that they now see that they've been lied to for over a century. and with the rise of onlyfans, it's has become much clearer for women on what they want to do, and that ain't working, but I guess yours are stuck with it now. maybe we should force all women into work while men become stay-at-home dads, but I guess we also want a functioning economy, so maybe that's not so great, it's clear who's the real winner, and that's not today's society.

it's only gonna become worse as this wokeism grows and grows, it was much peaceful back then, you didn't have these wannabe gangsters robbing everyone, it was serene, admittedly, it's funny how the whole movement, my body my choice is a thing, but if you have an opinion, like the tradwife movement, that the left doesn't like, then the whole my choice goes out the window. to the left, a women shouldn't even think about marriage, as It'll apparently ruin their education/career, they shouldn't think about having kids, as it will "destroy" their ambitions and their womanhood, feminist and leftist have been at war with women and families for decades. the reason why the left dislike traditional family values, is that it's against this degeneracy that's taken over society, it has already ruined our society and children, and it's only gonna get worse, but this is what leftist want, so I don't think it's going to disappear anytime soon. all you have to do is look around you and you'll see why we need old fashion values.

If we go to an actual "right-wing" policy, then the one that has caused much controversy would have to be the SB 1342 bill. this bill, from Florida, would permit the death penalty for cases that involves the rape of a minor under the age of 12, it also allows jurors a 8-4 decision instead of needing a unanimous decision, you would think that everyone would be cheering because this bill will finally get rid of these scum. I don't think any sane person would say they are against it, as why would you be, but I guess we do have some definitely not creepy people who are against it, that being the main reason why this has caused much controversy is how the left reacted to it, mainly the trans and queer community. when it was announced that the bill had passed, multiple articles respond to this by saying that this was the literal death of trans and queer people, which got me thinking, why are they so alarmed about a bill that would allow the death penalty in a child rape case, are they secretly telling us something, because it doesn't make sense. clearly something else is happening within these definitely not paedophilic groups to get them scared, it also seems like any bill that protects children, is an "attack" on the trans and queer community, I'm

pretty sure you can see why they dislike anything that prohibits people from abusing children. on reddit and in multiple articles, they say that Ron DeSantis is trying to get queer and trans people on the grounds of being paedophiles, yet they do that to themselves, they do things that are very questionable. like demanding children to be allowed at drag shows, and saying that if they're not allowed then it has a negative impact. where they got this conclusion, I don't know, but it seems weird considering they're half naked and are doing fake sexual acts, how is this meant to help them, there was massive outrage after it was revealed that a drag show for mums and bubs had people in g-strings twerking and dancing right in front of them, some even had some kind of bondage outfit and nipped tassel, but like always, these people came to their defence, saying it's ok and normal. This was for like 1–3-year-olds. most drag shows always have some kind of people in bondage, g-strings and sometimes even nudity, but yes, this will apparently help kids, it definitely isn't so you can get your rocks off. they'll say they're not being sexual, and even suggesting they are is an "attack" on them, but then they say the same thing when there's a bill to stop sexualised drag shows, so either they are sexualised, or they aren't, and if they're not, then you have nothing to worry about.

they also say that a ban on drag story hour is also another "attack" on their community, and that Ron DeSantis is trying to label them as creeps, well they are, but they can't accept that, also, how is drag story hour going to help these kids. when questioned about the story hour, these people always say they're reading "age-appropriate" books, they'll swear black and blue that they're "age-appropriate", though if they were you wouldn't go out of your way to keep saying that they are, even if nobody mentions the books they're shoving down their throats, they still say they're "age-appropriate". it's like nobody asked, but know you've got my attention, and looking at the books, they aren't exactly age-appropriate, or would even help these kids, like gender queer, leftist say it's a good book, the trans and queer community says it's valuable and should be in school libraries, even though the literal author of the book has said it's not appropriate for kids. but that hasn't stop these creeps bringing it to read to middle schoolers, you might be wondering, what is in the book, and I'm glade you asked, what these fuckers think is "appropriate" for school libraries is really just paedophilic, as the whole book centres around this girl who has delusional thoughts thinking she's a boy. on page 61, it talks about her method of masturbating, and that she manipulates her pants to give her the thought that she has a penis, while hip-thrusting, it also says that she once was masturbating while driving, imagining she was getting a blowjob. I think already you can see why this has to be banned in school libraries, but no, this will apparently help them, there's more by the way. on page 62, it talks about how you can put things in your vagina, it also shows that she fingered herself and has "vagina slime" on her finger, on page 94, it says she had a dream that she had a massive painful boner that lasted

all day. on page 124, it literally shows her getting undressed, like fully, on page 138, it says that she discovers a remote control vibrator and talks about orgasms, on page 140, it talks about how she used it and didn't like it, on page 166, it says that a friend/lover got a strap-on dildo and wants to use it on her, it also says that this friend/lover can't wait to have this said "cock" in her mouth, and wants her inside of her, on page 167, it shows the strap-on being used as a penis for a blowjob. on page 168, it insinuates that they had sex, to any logical and sane person, it's makes sense why this has been banned, it should, it's weird why they would advocate for it to be in school libraries, but to these people, their delusional thinking gets in the way. they think this is gonna help kids, and if that's their true intentions, then why did there need to be basically pornographic images and insinuations, there didn't.

<https://archive.org/details/gender-queer-a-memoir-by-maia-kobabe-z-lib.org/page/n239/mode/1up>

It's also not the only book that has been banned in school libraries, but when it did get banned, these scum said it was wrong and an attack on these weird people, though like gender queer, it to has many things wrong with it, as these people don't want to be exposed for who they are. I don't have the same access to the book like I had on gender queer, so I'll only be able to give you the first 30 pages, the book is Jack of hearts (and other parts). on page 1, it literally starts of with him talking about how weird it was the first time he had anal sex, on page 7, it talks about a foursome and how one guy was going down on another, on page 8, it talks about how the aforementioned guy that went down on the other guy got fucked by a high school football coach, and that he has big cock and the other guys are afraid of taking it, that's why he takes it. on the same page, someone says that they wish they were a gay boy so they can fuck his ass and have orgies all the time, on page 12, it says that people don't like him but talk behind his back about him being naked and lady-Jack-off to the idea of him being pounded by three guys. on pages 23-24, it talks about an Emil he got about anal sex, so he talks about how to prep, clean up beforehand, use lots of lube and to use a condom, again, to any logical and sane person, this shouldn't be in our schools, and this is only the first 30 pages, I've read it's gets into much more degeneracy, but they act like kids should read this. but I forgot, this is apparently gonna help, right.

<https://odcom-4e012450b8330f4df867acbf928a615f.read.overdrive.com/?d=eyJvdXRzZXQiOiJyZWFKliwidG9rZW4iOiJvZC5jb20tN2RkNjUzYTUtMjM3Ny00NzY1LWE2NmItNzEzMmVmY2ExN2RlIiwjYWNjZXNzIjoicylsmV4cGlyZXMiOjE3MTEwNzZmOTIsInRoZW1lIjoic2FtcGxlljwic3luYyI6MCwicHBhcmFtljpuZDZiZiZmIn0sInZlcnNpb24iOm51bGwsInRpbWUiOjE3MT>

[A1Njg1OTIsImJ1aWQiOiI0ZTAxMjQ1MGI4MzMwZjRkZjg2N2FjYmY5MjhhNjE1ZiIsIl9lIjoiMTcxMDU2ODU5ODgxNCJ9--e1814737423205bfc6d6504de6d50ac0eef63df4](https://thespringmagazine.com/2022/01/28/lawn-boy-is-pedophilic-heres-why-explicit/)

The thing is, I've only shown you 2 books that have been used to poison our children's mind, there are hundreds of more books like this that is being shoved down their children throats, like lawn boy, which is semi-biographical, but it talks in a way that sounds paedophilic. about grown men thinking back to when they were children and saying that others kids were hot, and that he wanted to give another kid a handjob, it also talks about 4 graders touching each others penises and kissing, and there probably more, but they've tried to hid the fact that they creeps, and google is somehow fine with that.

<https://thespringmagazine.com/2022/01/28/lawn-boy-is-pedophilic-heres-why-explicit/>

Another disgusting book is all boys aren't blue, like the previous, it apparently has to be very sexual, I don't know why they have a fetish for it, but it's weird. in one paragraph it talks about how someone reached into his pants and pulled out his cock, and then started to give him a blowjob, in another, it talks about how he and someone else just dry humped for a few minutes, and then he pulled out a condom and some lubed and insinuates that they had anal sex. yet again, these people say this needs to be in school libraries, it's like no it doesn't, but wanting these books banded can get you called right-wing.

<https://defendinged.org/incidents/concern-raised-over-sexually-explicit-book-in-olathekansas-seventh-grade-classroom/>

I know after reading all that you're probably thinking what the actual fuck are they teaching our kids, and I don't know, But it isn't normal for people to want to show children these things, yet it seems no one is doing anything about it, and if they try, then these scum and the media try to portray it as just an unjustified "attack" on these weird people. but they don't show or point out what I've shown and pointed out, that these books are very inappropriate and are nearing illegal, because, you know, showing anyone under the age of 18 any type of pornographic images is illegal, that's why we want them banned, yet these people will just defend it. they don't have to be this sexually charged to get a message across, so the only people that are portraying yours as creeps, are yourself's, and we should be concerned with what your doing, because it isn't normal, we should be making laws surrounding what you can show our children, and if you don't like it, then to bad. if you don't want to be labeled as creeps, then simply stop being creeps, it can't be that hard.

also, we should have a say on what our children can read and be shown, the reason why they don't like this, is mainly because they don't want to be interrupted with their indoctrination of our children, if they see that it's ok to say or do the things in these definitely not paedophilic books, then they'll think it's ok when somebody does it to them, that's why they're so obsessed with children seeing these things, otherwise there's no explanation for it, unless they are just truly creeps, and in that case they should be killed.

as they're just a menace to society and nobody wants them, but I know leftists and these creeps will defend their paedophilic behaviour, to them if your against them being creeps, then your the bad person, to them if you don't want these books to be in school libraries, then you're the bad person, it's always someone else, not them, they can't take responsibility. their excuse is that children aren't taught this, though were not talking about 18 years olds, were talking about 6–12-year-olds, they don't need to be taught this, and definitely not by the same people that have tried to change the definition of paedophiles. no one needs to see these, it's inappropriate and wrong, but our governments will defend it, celebrities will defend it, and these scum will defend it, they want your children, but no one can do anything. this is all while the SB 1342 bill was just to put those who've raped children to death, it had nothing to do with their pervy books or their pervy drag shows, but I hope this changes, committees need to be set up to investigate the movement, because them being scared of the bill should raise some eyebrows. they should also be investigated for their obsession with children, and the apparent need for children to being at drag shows. bills clearly need to be introduced to make it illegal to have books in school libraries that have anything inappropriate in them, it should also be illegal for a teacher to bring in their own book that has the same themes as we've talked about. I just hope the whole movement is exposed for what it truly is, but I know these creeps will more than likely get their own way, and they'll just continue with pushing a degenerate and inappropriate agenda onto our children.

Nationals/white nationals

Nationals

To be considered a nationalist in today's society, all you have to do is go against the masses or have pride in your country, that's all. sometimes you don't even have to do anything that would constitute being a nationalist, but the left act like it's bad, that being patriotic is "dangerous", they've done this by literally just associating the word with the right, but there's also a bigger picture that no one sees. the anti-nationalism movement is kinda just the socialist movement but with a different name, that's why they dislike it, the nationalist movement is taking pride in one's culture and country, the left hate it because it's like capitalism but with people, the nationalist are what have shaped our country into what it is today, they're the military the left hate, and if given the chance would destroy by slashing the budget while supporting the Ukraine war and giving tens of billions of taxpayers money to a foreign military. they would rather have a foreign military more suited than their own, this definitely doesn't invite other countries to attack America, they're the police that the left hate, they'll use false information to push an agenda and call for the defunding of police, but it's these nationals that allow us to sleep at night. it's these nationals that literally keep society from destruction, at times they've even called for the defunding of prisons, they'd rather let murderers and rapist out just so they can stick it to these "nationals", these "nationals" are the doctors and nurses that keep us alive and well, these "nationals" are the plumbers, garbage truck workers, engineers, electricians, cashiers, age care workers, labourers, these "nationals" that the left dislike are what keeps society functioning. It also intrigues me when celebrities or politicians say they dislike nationals, because it's these perceived "bad" people that protect you, they allow you to sleep at night without a care in the world, what if one day they just stop doing that, who would protect you then.

it's these "nationals" that we need so society can keep going, but out of everyone that says they're against nationals, it's the politicians that I have to cringe at, because, isn't every politician a nationalist, just look at the definition, a nationalist is "a person who strongly identifies with their own nation and vigorously supports its interests, especially to the exclusion or detriment of the interests of other nations.". our politicians should be nationalist, because if they not, then they shouldn't be in power, I'm assuming politicians strongly identify with their nation, I'm assuming politicians vigorously support our national interest, I'm also assuming they'll support these interests even if it is detrimental to other countries. our politicians are nationalist, and if they say they're not, then we need to get rid of them, hell, they attacked Donald trump when he said he was nationalist, though every president should be a nationalist, it shouldn't be frowned upon to call yourself a nationalist,

but that's just how much the left dislike nationalist. that they can't even see that these politicians who are against it, are in fact nationalist, Barack Obama is a nationalist, AOC is a nationalist, Bernie Sanders is a nationalist, Kamala Harris is a nationalist, these people are nationalist. And if they say they aren't, then we shouldn't elect them, because they're saying that they don't have the nation's interests at heart, and would bend the knee to foreign nations, we can't have that. the left are too deluded to see that they're against their own country, to be called a nationalist in today's society, would be like being called patriotic after 9/11, there's not much difference in the actual meaning.

white nationals

I'm gonna have to do this differently because there are different things I'd like to talk about, first one would be that most people who are called white nationalists aren't actually white nationalists, like I said previously, all you have to do to be called a white nationalist, is to go against the masses, or really just have different opinions. I believe that 95% of people who are labeled as white nationalists by the left, aren't white nationalists, but the left aren't ever gonna be held accountable, they can just call anybody anything and get away with it. also, the left have portrayed white nationalists as racist and bad, yet the white represents the skin colour of the person who says they're a nationalist, if your white, and a nationalist, then your a white nationalist, it literally denotes the persons skin colour, if you search I'm white and a nationalist, all you'll find is that your now apparently a white nationalist. I know some will say I'm lying or I'm misleading, but if that's the case, then can I be a black nationalist, if not, then there's your answer. all it does is denote this person's skin colour, but I guess we can't be white anymore.

I know some will be triggered by that last thing, but there are problems I have with actual white nationals, ranging from their compulsive lying, their continued complaining, and their lack of action, you could also throw in their inability to take responsibility. true white nationals go to lengths to lie and falsify incidents that may fuel white nationals, and it seems these white nationals share a single brain cell who can't even check out if these wankers are telling the truth, that's what gets annoying about them. I dislike it when the left lie, but if the right are also gonna lie, then what's the point of pointing it out, they combine lying and complaining into one fiasco to show how "bad" other races are, they always bring up that we need to secure the future for our white children, but have done nothing to do that.

There are also many things that they say that isn't exactly true, like when they say there isn't an attack or a plan to get rid of white people, I don't think they're killing white people, but they are calling for it. because the things they've said would say otherwise, while they do say it's just an alt-right conspiracy, the facts don't lie. if a white person killed 5 black people and said he wanted to kill all black people, there would be protests and calls for him to be put to death, it would be all over the media, we know this, so why has the media tried to downplay the Fredrick Demond Scott case. if a white university professor tweeted that all he wants for Christmas is black genocide, there would undoubtedly be calls by the left for him to be fired, there may even be protests at that university, but when George Ciccariello-Maher called for white genocide, the left didn't care, he wasn't even fired after the university was made aware. he did resign 2 years later after immense criticism, he also tweeted that when white people were massacred during the Haitian revolution, that it was a good thing indeed, some might say that he's white, but that still doesn't

make it right. if Amazon allowed and promoted a song on their platform called kill all the black people and had lyrics that was literally calling for the killing of black people, the left would be outraged, activists would be calling for it to be taken down, there would probably be protest. so why has Amazon allowed the Type O Negative song, kill all the white people, which calls for the killing of white people, why hasn't the media said anything about it. Oh, I forgot, it's just a conspiracy, right, or is it all in my head, I've only shown you 3 examples, but there are plenty more.

<https://afriforum.co.za/en/prominent-south-african-politician-testifies-that-he-may-call-for-slaughtering-of-white-people/>

<https://humanparts.medium.com/rebrand-white-people-438a6f6c3243>

<https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/557766-psychiatrist-says-remarks-to-yale-audience-about-killing-white/amp/>

<https://www.theamericanconservative.com/when-is-it-ok-to-kill-whites/>

https://www.leader-call.com/opinion/liberal-media-is-defending-white-genocide-in-south-africa/article_f3d8e12e-3df0-11ee-99db-377e08ef4aa4.html

<https://blog.pmpress.org/2019/09/16/the-point-is-not-to-interpret-whiteness-but-to-abolish-it/>

<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2002/sep/04/20020904-084657-6385r/>

<https://theanarchistlibrary.org/library/race-traitor-abolish-the-white-race-by-any-means-necessary>

<https://yaf.org/news/stanford-senator-who-said-white-people-need-to-be-eradicated-is-re-elected/>

You might say that there are white people calling for the killing of black people, and yes, that's true, but there is a much different response and reaction from society when that happens, it isn't just swept away or accepted. I know some will say that I'm one of those who believe we need to secure a future for white children, but no, I don't actually care, but I can at least point out that there is clearly something going on. I believe we need to secure a future for all children and to keep them away from these creeps that call themselves leftist, if you don't believe that this is happening, you can do your own research, but I know yours will just keep saying it's a conspiracy. there is something that white nationals do that I like, mainly because the media and our politicians don't do it, that being shedding light on specific cases, now while some do try to use these cases as proof that this race or that race is bad, or that this religion or that religion is bad, and that we should take revenge for what they did, I don't really agree with that, as your'll later see my explanation. So while I

don't agree with them, I can at least appreciate what they're doing, since our media and politicians are brought by leftist and don't want to. they've exposed cases for what they are. Like the prominent case of 11-year-old Ebba Akerlund, who was murdered by an illegal immigrant, this happened in Sweden, the perpetrator should have been deported long before the attack, but if you show any outrage at this, then you're just a right-wing extremist, even her grave has been desecrated by illegal immigrants. her father has even been questioned by the police for defending her grave from people stealing objects, when it happened our politicians didn't show any outrage that this happened, our media barely did the same, there's like 10 articles that talk about Ebba, there's even less for the other 4 victims. there wasn't any outrage by anybody, it seemed no one cared.

it's the same for the case of 12 year old Lola Daviet, who was raped, Tortured and murdered, she was stuffed into a suitcase, her perpetrator was an illegal immigrant, the perpetrator came to France with no passport or plane ticket, but due to their woke system, she was allowed to stay under the "self-deportation" policy. I don't know why, but this is clearly the government's fault, because if they took a harsher stance on immigration, then Lola could still be alive today, but no one from the French government has been held accountable. the only thing different from Ebba's case to this is that some people did protest, but like always, the media said they were ultra right-wing, neo-nazis and white supremacist. To the left it seems like no one can be outraged at the rape and killing of a 12 year old girl without being called names, these people aren't right-wing extremist, these people are disgusted at the attack and how the French government could have easily avoided it, but the left don't care, they just want to name call.

it's the same situation with 13-year-old Leonie Walner, who was fed copious amounts of ecstasy, then gang-raped by 4 migrants, they then strangled her and rolled her up in a carpet, they then dumped her under a tree in Vienna. the main perpetrator then fled to the UK, the thing is, no one was outraged, politicians or celebrities, there were no protests, to me, no one cares if it is perpetrated by a Muslim or an illegal immigrant, leftist media will do all it can to burry the story and label anyone talking about it as right-wing. 20 years ago, these would have been international news, but the left can't have their agenda tarnished in any way, so they just don't report on it, that is the only one thing I like about "white nationals" and their movement, is that they expose the truth when no one else will. The left not only dislike people talking about these cases, they also dislike when people become attached to the victims, when people protested or talked about how these crimes shouldn't have happened, like the ones I've mentioned and many more, the left automatically labels them as "right-wing" and say they are using the cases to "spread hate". Which is funny, because they themselves have done the same thing, they

latched on to cases like Treyvon Martin, Emmett Till and George Floyd, they've literally been doing the same thing for decades. when we do point out these cases, the left says that the right uses these cases as a way to "discriminate" against immigrants or Muslims, yet to my knowledge, Wasn't the whole BLM movement centred around George Floyd as a way to show that cops and white people are bad, they attached themselves to these cases and say that white people are bad. and with them saying they want to eradicate the white race, isn't that the same thing you alleged these "right-wing extremist" are doing, but let me guess, it's different, right. even stating basic facts can get you called a white nationalist, but all I have to ask is why was there no outrage for their deaths, why is it that the left can only give us silence, between the 3 cases the left like and the 3 cases the right likes. there is only 2 distinctions, that being in their cases the white person is the perpetrator, and in our cases the perpetrator is an immigrant or Muslim. the media has tried to bury the 3 cases the right likes, could it be because the victim are white, or is it because their perpetrators were immigrants or Muslim. here is an article that says what I can't, read it.

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/commentary/white-girls-left-ignore/>

the left like to pride themselves on empathy, compassion and social justice, but as you've seen, if that gets in-between their agenda, then they don't care. now that I've shown you the "good" of white nationals, I'm still gonna have to show you the "bad", or mainly what just annoys me about them, the biggest thing is their inaction, all they do is say they're gonna, they're gonna do this, they're gonna do that, but they never do. I've been in specific telegram channels that only talk about attacks, but they're always someone else's attack. I know you shouldn't talk about your specific attack, but no one has ventured off to do theirs, I've been in channels where people would say they've just seen a black or Jewish person and want to kill them, but they never do. I've been in channels where people would say they want to shoot up their local synagogue or mosque, but again, they never do, their inaction infuriates me, they talk about things that should make someone do their attack, but they don't. they say all the right things, but it doesn't work, the left portrayals these people as "dangerous", they're anything but, they're nerds who just want to feel that way, not actually be that way, like me, they idolise people like Brenton Tarrant, Anders Breivik, Payton Gendron and Patric Cruses, they read their manifestos and quote things they like from them, but they never physically emulate them. the left sees them as threats, yet people who actually go and do an attack are like 1 in 90 million, so to me they aren't a threat, one of many reason why I think they don't do what their idols have done is simply because they're scared, they're scared of dying, they're scared of what people might say or think about them, they're scared of

spending the rest of their lives in prison, because if they weren't, then why the inaction. I've even asked them why has no one done an attack, and all they said is that they're planning, but planning and execution don't take that long, Anders attack happened in 2011, Brenton and Patric's attacks happened in 2019, Payton's attack happened in 2022, you've had years to prepare, this is why I don't believe that these people are genuine. and it's sad, yet all you'll say is the delays are just due to planning, my attack is probably gonna happen before theirs, so saying it's due to planning doesn't work, because I've literally had less time.

their idolisation of Brenton and Payton in particular fascinates me, they say they're the "saviours" of the white race, that they're willing to do something to "save" the white race, yet if the white race supposedly needs "saving", then why are they the only ones doing anything, where are the white nationals who are gonna "save" the white race, why aren't they attacking anybody they can to "save" us. it doesn't make sense that you can say all these things, and then don't do anything, is the reason why you're not doing anything because you secretly know the white race doesn't need saving, or is it because you're scared. they like to quote Brenton and Payton to rile up "white nationals", but then disregard the literal meaning of the quote, that being "the best time to attack was yesterday, and the next best time is today.", aka, you need to attack now, but I guess your refusal is definitely not because you're scared. white nationals also like to point out black-on-white crimes and act like this enough evidence for their calling of killing blacks, but why don't they also point out that most crimes perpetrated against white people are done by white people. 70% of rapes perpetrated against white women and children are done by white males, so why aren't we outraged at ourselves, 80% of murders perpetrated against white people, were done by white people, 70% of assaults perpetrated against white people, were done by white people, 65% of crimes perpetrated against white people, were done by white people. just by those facts, the majority of people that "hate us" or "want to harm us", are ourselves, we're literally the worst thing for ourselves, but yours have a tendency to not state these facts.

how can we say that it's the blacks, or the Muslims, or the Asians that are the problem, it's us, we're the ones who are doing the most damage to ourselves, our women and our children. not only that, but we're also doing the same thing that we alleged other races are doing to white people, like 15% of rapes perpetrated against black people, are done by white people, 19% of assaults perpetrated against black people, were done by white people, so how is it that these white nationals can only blame the people doing the least amount to white people, they blame everyone else but themselves. before we can blame anyone externally, we have to look internally and hold ourselves accountable. we need to stop what we're doing, because once we

do, then we can look outwardly, but I don't think that will happen, mainly because no one wants to talk about it, but It needs to happen before we can blame anyone else, we know who we need to be outraged at. but I know white nationals won't listen and they'll just continue to blame other races, the problem will only get worse, and so will their blaming, the problem is us, not them.

<https://bjs.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh236/files/media/document/cv0842.pdf>

<https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSKBN23M2SU/>

Religion

While I'm not particularly religious, I know just the subject of religion is gonna cause great controversy, and considering I'm gonna be showing you the contradictions of different religions and the delusions that their god is the true god. I know it's gonna piss some people off, but at the same time religion fascinates me, like where did it come from and who made it, I don't believe Paul the apostle wrote 13 of the 27 books in the New Testament, mainly because there's no evidence. there's no evidence outside of the New Testament that he even existed, so it is hard to believe, it's the same for Islam, I don't believe Muhammad founded Islam and wrote the Quran, you might ask how did I come to that conclusion, well, firstly, he didn't exist, and secondly, if he did, then it's believed he wasn't able to read and write, why would god choose an illiterate. it's the same for Hinduism, the vedas, which is comprised of 4 books, have no author, they say it didn't need to be written down, that it was impersonal, it was orally composed, yet couldn't anyone just change the religion then. If it wasn't written down, then you would have had no way to check if what this person is saying is correct, also, orally, what if you forgot some, is that just lost.

this is also contradicted, because it is written down now, so who did that, how do we know this is the same as the orally composed version, what if it's different. It's the same with Judaism, it was believed for awhile that Moses wrote the Torah, but now they don't believe it, they believe it was actually written by 3 different authors, but even that's debatable. it's also thought that the Torah we have today, isn't even the original one, that it's different to what Moses wrote, so did a random person write the Torah we have today, it's unknown, and if that's the case, then is it still considered gods words. hell, why is any of the worshiping books considered gods words, there's no way to prove it. another thing that fascinates me about the religious groups I've talked about is how do they think of the other religions, no one has really asked this question, and no one has really answered this question. do Christians hate the other religions, and why, do they think the other religions are fake because they don't believe Jesus is the son of god or just god in human flesh, do they specifically dislike Hinduism because it's thought that Jesus went to India and learned Hinduism from gurus and moduled Christianity after it. do Christians dislike Islam as they believe Jesus was not the son of God, or not even God in human flesh, but that he was just a prophet, and that it wasn't actually Jesus that was crucified.

do Muslims hate the other religions, and why, do they think other religions are fake because they don't believe that Allah is the one and true god, do they dislike Christians as they believe Jesus is god or the son of god, do Muslims dislike Judaism as they only believe in Jewish prophets, meaning they believe Jesus and Muhammad are anything but prophets they also don't believe in the teachings of Islam.

do Hindus dislike the other religions, and why, do Hindus believe that the other religions are fake because they don't believe in Vishnu, Shiva or the goddess. do they dislike Christianity because they think Hinduism has less rational and moral appeal, do they dislike other religions as they don't believe in a karma cycle, do they dislike other religions as they're the oldest religion and their gods should be acceptable as the true gods.

do Jews dislike the other religions, and why, do they dislike Christianity as Jesus caused Jews to be killed and exiled, they also believe he changed the Torah and of course led the world to worship a false god. do they think that the other religions are fake because they don't worship Yahweh, do they dislike Islam as they believe Jesus and Muhammad are prophets. these are only some of the questions that fascinate me about religion, but like all things that have to do with religion, I don't think they'll ever be answered, because it's not the modern day people who believe in these religions I want answers from, it's the people who made them. I don't believe any religion or worshiping books are from "god", they can't be, because if there is only one god, then why do we have multiple, god can stop us from creating false religions and worshiping false gods, but hasn't. if there is a god that belongs to any of the religions that we have, then why doesn't it show itself, it can't be harmed, it knows everything, it's all powerful, there's nothing stopping it, it would prove that there is a god, and one god only, it would make people believe. why do I have to wait to die just to see if there is anything, to see if there is actually a god, if we are all god's children, then shouldn't we be allowed to know while living who ultimately made us, shouldn't we be allowed to know that there is something after death. we should be allowed to see god while living, it wouldn't hurt, it'll just give us comfort.

Contradictions within Christianity

Know that I've shown you what fascinates me about the concept of religion and kinda why I don't believe that there is a god, I would also like to show you another reason why I don't believe that these religions or worship books are from god, because if they were, then there shouldn't be any contradiction. yet There are many contradictions within Christianity and the bible itself, so it doesn't give me hope that this was "god's" words. the first contradictory comes from the 10 commandments that we should follow to not sin, specifically the most famous one, thou shalt not kill, this is a big part of Christianity, your meant to find peace, not to hurt one of god's children, yet this is then contradicted in the book of Joshua, where God gives command to Joshua to conquer Jericho by marching around the city once everyday, for 6 days, but 7 times on the 7 day. after the city fell, following god's law, the Israelites killed every man and women of every age, Joshua also cursed anyone who tried to rebuild the foundations and gates with the death of their firstborn or their

youngest child. so why is it a sin to kill, but also not a sin to kill, it doesn't make sense, they've tried to explain this by saying the canaanites were wicked and idolatry, corrupt with pleasure, and a threat to the purity of god's children, they also wanted to extinguish their religion as well. but does that really justify the killing of children, to me it makes no sense that to combat one sin, it has to be another sin. also, Joshua was sinful in the bible, neglecting to get advice from god which may have caused 36 deaths, and essentially blaming god for bringing them over the Jordan, but nothings done to him. this is in stark contrast to Achans sin of stealing some garments, silver and gold, god had him and his family stoned and burned, wouldn't blaming god be much more of a sin then stealing, so why didn't god punish Joshua, a sin is a sin, shouldn't there be punishments for all sins. Also, why did god punish Achan's family, they were innocent, wouldn't a greater punishment to his family be that they have to live without him, why kill innocents, god is portrayed as merciful, though these actions seem otherwise. they were believers, yet they were still punished for what they didn't do, how is that fair, it also literally states multiple time in the bible to not kill the innocent and righteous, yet god turned a blind eye to his own rules.

this is also in stark contrast to other "heroes" or famous people in Christianity who have sinned,, because when they sinned, they were rewarded, the bible makes out that being sinful is wrong, god sees sins as bad, as we've seen, yet they aren't always held accountable. one example is Moses, he is seen as a hero, though why would a hero sin, there are many instances where he sinned, but for some reason it's not seen as sinful, one cases where I believe he sinned is in Exodus 2:11-12, where one day after growing up, he went out to see his people and watch them at their labour, but he saw an Egyptian beating a Hebrew, so Moses killed him and hid the body, to me that is a sin, he broke the sixth commandment, which means it's a sin. it forbids direct and intentional killing as sinful, we know this, so why wasn't he punished, even the other Hebrews knew what Moses did was wrong, so he fled, yet god allowed him to continue, if it's a sin, then why didn't god punish him, I would think that murder is more sinful then stealing. he also sins again later on in numbers 20:1-13, instead of speaking to the staff as instructed, he striked the rock with it twice out of frustration, this was a sin, yet again, god did nothing, all that his punishment was is he wasn't allowed in the promised land, that's all, and even that didn't last forever. he wasn't killed, his family wasn't killed, yet he disobeyed god like Achan, but only one of them was killed, if one is killed for disobeying god, then shouldn't the other be killed for the same thing.

Moses isn't the only one out of Christian folklore to have sinned and not be punished, it's the same with apostle Paul, who should have been put to the sword long before he became an apostle, yet god spared his life. but by doing so

inadvertently caused the deaths of hundreds of Christians, so is that how God treats his believers, because how is that merciful, he's even said that he's the biggest and worst sinner there is, yet God allowed that. Apostle Paul's biggest sin would have been in Acts 22:4-5, when he says that he used to persecute Christians for their way of living, so just because they had a different religion he oversaw their arrest and punishment, which more than likely ended in death, God could have stopped it, but it seems like he didn't care. Paul was literally killing Christians just because they were Christians, yet people seem to forget that, why worship someone who would've killed you without hesitation, it doesn't make sense, he also technically killed the first martyrdom for Christianity, that being Saint Stephen, who was stoned to death by false accusations. While Paul may not have thrown the stones, he was the one who approved the killing, he even said it himself that he is worst of sinners in 1 Timothy 1:15, but he was never punished, how can you kill Christians because they're Christians, and then be made an apostle. This is a big contradiction, because clearly, he should have been punished, but no one even bats an eye as to why he was made an apostle while having killed hundreds of Christians, like Christianity, it doesn't make sense.

It's the same with King David, he isn't this good thing that people portray him as, he was sinful, yet the punishment was put on the innocent, his 2 sins culminated into one punishment for an innocent. In 2 Samuel 11:1-12:9, it tells us the first sin of King David was adultery, but if you actually read the text, it sounds more like rape than anything, so why would God send a rapist to be king of Israel, why would God be interested in a man who would later be sinful, he is all-knowing after all. Lust is strongly condemned in the Bible, so is rape, it even says that the perpetrator should be put to death, so why didn't God do what he says should be done. It also ties into his second and biggest sin, because after the rape, the woman, Bathsheba, falls pregnant. And wanting to cover it up, David hatched an idea to kill her husband, Uriah, which was successful, so at this point he had committed 2 sins, adultery/rape, and murder. So you would expect God to punish him, maybe kill him, as that's the punishment for the 2 sins he committed, and God did, in a retarded way that makes no sense. He wasn't killed, that child that Bathsheba was pregnant with, yeah, God decided to take that, so instead of punishing the rightful owner, God decided to punish the child and Bathsheba, the innocents, tell me how that makes sense. It's just another innocent person being punished, and this isn't the only time where innocents are killed for something they didn't do, it happens a lot in the Bible, but makes no sense. After he repented, God basically forgot what happened and allowed him to continue being degenerate, but Achan also repented, and was still killed, so I guess the how repent thing doesn't always work. This is a key feature in the Bible, where someone being sinful aren't punished, and the people who repent

aren't always forgiven, I know what your thinking, is this all the contradictory in the bible, no, there's a lot more, but I don't have time to go in depth into everything, so here's just some of the contradictory.

in Genesis chapter 1, it lists six days of creation, day 1. Light, day 2. The sky, day 3. The earth, seas and vegetation, day 4. The sun and the moon, day 5. Animals of the air and sea, day 6. And land animals and humans. but it's seemingly different in chapter 2, I don't know if "god" just wanted to refine what happened, but now it refers to the "day that the Lord God made the earth and the heavens.", for some reason christians don't see anything wrong with that. but why wasn't that said in the 6 days of creation, it didn't need to be said again, but when they did, it was different to the first account, could it be a mistake, maybe I'm reading too much into it. but also, we all know the most famous verse out of the bible, when god says let there be light, and there was light, but what light, the universe is basically pitch black, it can't be talking about the sun, moon or stars, because in genesis 1:14-19, it tells us that they weren't made until the fourth day, so saying let there be light, to indicate brightness, makes no sense. also, this apparently happened on the first day of creation, as is seen in Genesis 1:2-3, where it claims that God created light and divided it from darkness on the first day; and called the light day and the darkness night, but that wouldn't have been possible without the sun, which was made on the fourth day, so clearly this is a mistake, because that's impossible. if God was able to make day and night without the sun, then why do we have it, he's the one who supposedly made it, but if it's not necessary, then why does it exist. another contradictory happens in Genesis 8:13, where it describes the earth as being dry on the first day of the first month. But then changes that in Genesis 8:14, where it now informs us that the earth was not dry until the twenty-seventh day of the second month, I mean you would think that god would remember when the earth became dry enough to support life after he flooded the entire fucking planet, but I guess not, I guess it's a common mistake for him.

with the last one I'm gonna be showing you, there is of course another contradictory, but this one seems more important than the others, mainly because it's the literal central focus of Christianity, that being the crucifixion, but it's a bit before that. in John 19:17, it describes how when Jesus was being led to his execution, he was essentially forced to carry his own cross, this is all well known, this is maybe one of the most famous events that happened in the bible, so you would think the story would be consistent throughout the bible, well, no. because in Mark 15:21-23, it's different, they've now changed one of the most famous events in the bible, now they say that a man called Simon from Cyrene, who was a passerby coming from the countryside, apparently he was the one forced to carry the cross for Jesus. but why

the sudden change, if these are gods word, then why would god change the story about his son's final moments, it doesn't make sense, are people just misremembering, or is it because it never happened, only one of these can be true, these weren't the only contradictions as I've said, so here are articles that talk about it.

<https://www.atheists.org/activism/resources/biblical-contradictions/>

<https://www.patheos.com/blogs/crossexamined/2018/10/top-20-most-damning-bible-contradictions/>

https://www.answering-christianity.com/101_bible_contradictions.htm

<https://emersongreenblog.wordpress.com/2019/04/18/%E2%80%8B%E2%80%8Bten-contradictions-in-the-bible/>

<https://www.cs.umd.edu/users/mvz/bible/bible-inconsistencies.pdf>

<https://mobile.ghanaweb.com/GhanaHomePage/NewsArchive/50-000-Errors-and-Biblical-contradictions-190303>

Contradictions within Islam

I know I'm probably gonna get more flak for what I say about Islam than any other religion, even though they admittedly swear that it is a peaceful religion, well, we will see how peaceful it is, Muslims say that The Qur'an is the most perfect book, and that it was descended from heaven to earth through revelations, they also believe that Islam is the true religion, but if it was then there wouldn't be any contradictions, right. the most glaring would be who is the first Muslim, it might seem simple to answer, but it's not, because in Qur'an 6.163, it says "no partner has he. And this I have been commanded, and I am the first among you of the Muslims.", but who exactly is I, and how is he the first. we could go with the most logical answer that it was the person who wrote it, that is who I is, which would mean the prophet Muhammed, but he's not exactly the first, Islam existed before him, so why does he think he is the first. also, does him saying he has no partner refer to Allah, meaning that Allah doesn't have a partner, and that believers are partners? Because all Muhammad is doing is just believing, and acting like he is the partner, if not, then I guess Allah is doing it tuff not having a partner for the last 14 hundred years. but the notion that Muhammad is the first is kinda screwed when you realise that Adam, the first person ever on earth, is considered the first prophet of Islam, so wouldn't he be the first Muslim, if he supposedly can't because he's a prophet, then eve would most likely be the first Muslim, but I know youse won't like that. also, this is then contraindicated in Qur'an 7.143, where it tells us that Moses went to the lord and asked to see him, but Allah said no, instead he directed Moses to a mountain and rendered it level, Moses fell unconscious, when he awoke he said "Exalted are You! I have repented to You, and I am the first of the believers.", so Moses is now the first believer, meaning the first Muslim, so how do we have 3 people that claim to be the first to believer, it makes no sense. wouldn't Allah be considered the first Muslim, as he is literally the person who made it, so now we could have 4, how is that possible. these are clearly mistakes that the bum who made this forget, because if this is Allah's words, then wouldn't he know who is the first, it honestly shouldn't be this hard to find out, but clearly Allah forgets.

this isn't the only contradictory that happens, it also happens multiple times when the Qur'an tries to explain how men were made, Allah gives us 5 different ways that men were made, first is in Qur'an 16.4, where it says "he hath created man from a drop of fluid, yet behold! He is an open opponent.". but then this is contraindicated in Qur'an 25.54, where it tells us "He is the one who creates human beings from a humble liquid.", it also tells us this "humble liquid" is water. but this is then contraindicated in Qur'an 30.20, where it says "And of His Signs is this: He created you from dust and behold, you became human beings.". but then this is also

contradicted in Qur'an 32.7, where it tells us that "who made everything he has created good and he began the creation of man from clay." but again, this is then contradicted in Qur'an 96.1-2, where it says "read in the name of your lord who created, He created man from a clot." so how is it that we have 5 different ways that man was made, there can only be one true way that man was made, yet Allah says 5, so which one is the truth. he also shouldn't even be able to contradict himself on how man was made, considering he's the one who made us, so shouldn't he know how we were made, is this somehow a mistake, did Allah magically forget, these questions are all unanswered, but for being all knowing, he knew this was gonna happen, so why give us 5 different answers.

another contradictory is the time it took for the creation of earth and heaven, multiple times we see that it took Allah 6 days to create the heavens and the earth, as seen here, in Quran 7.54, where it says "your lord is god, who created the heavens and earth in Six Days.", and again in Quran 10.3, where it says "surely your Lord is Allah, who created the heavens and earth in Six Days.", and again in Quran 11.7, where it says "it is He Who created the heavens and the earth in Six Days.". I'm sure you get the picture, it was created in 6 days, maybe earth took 3 days, and the heavens took 3 days, I don't know, but it still took 6 days. but this is then contradicted later on in Quran 41.9, where it says "do you indeed disbelieve in the one who created the earth in Two Days.", but this then contradicted in Quran 41.12, where it says "So He formed the heaven into seven heavens in Two days.", so we went from 6 days to create the earth and heavens, to know 4 days to create the earth and the heavens, how is that possible. if it takes 2 days to create the earth, then out of those 6 days, it takes 4 to create the heavens, but we now know that's not true, he's the one who made them, but doesn't know how long it took, really, this makes no sense, he can't keep forgetting.

people who believe in Islam and Allah like to say that because there are some scientific verses, that it is proof that it is really Allah's words and that it is the true religion, but they don't mention that a lot of these verse are wrong. like in Qur'an 54.1, where it says "The Hour has drawn near, and the moon has split.", we know the moon has never split or even split in half, but I guess it was just a mistake, maybe cosmology isn't his thing. how about biology, well, let's see, in Quran 86.6-7, it says "they were created from a spurting fluid, streaming from between the backbone and the ribcage.", this spurting fluid is supposed to be semen, I think we all know that semen doesn't come from between the backbone and the ribcage, but I guess he does. maybe biology isn't his thing, but this should show that if he somehow doesn't know these things, then clearly something else is happening, because he should, he

would know that the moon hasn't split, and he would also know that semen doesn't come from between the backbone and the ribcage. how can God make that mistake, to me it seems impossible, but there's still more questionable things in the Quran, like is the earth flat or round, because it says otherwise. in Quran 15.19, it says that "as for the earth, we spread it out and placed upon it firm mountains.", it's the same in Quran 51.48, where it says "as for the earth, we spread it out. How superbly did we smooth it out.", it's the same in Quran 71.19, where it says "Allah has made the earth for you as a carpet (spread out)". to me that sounds like the earth is flat, if you spread something out, it's more than likely going to be flat, if I told you to spread something out, you would likely make it flat, right, so why would Allah say that the earth is flat, we know it's not, he should have known, considering he made it. it makes no sense as to why he would say that, this has also been brought up before, but those believers say that these verses and more don't mean that Allah says that the earth is flat, but like I said before, if I told you to spread something out, your not gonna scrunch it or try to make it into a sphere, as that would be idiotic.

they've also said that Allah meant area, that he increased the size during formation, oh, I guess the scientific theory that the earth was just a massive ball until a planet the size of mars hit it and tore away enough dust and debris to form the moon is false then. and also, why didn't it just say that Allah increased the earth's size, that would make more sense, wouldn't it, but I guess he's not that logical, next time your told to spread something out, just scrunch it into a ball, because that's apparently what Allah meant. another contradictory is weather Allah can be seen, in Islam it's forbidden to even imagine what Allah looks like, you're not allowed to see him, they also say that you can't see him as there's nothing like him, but the Quran says different things. in Quran 6.103, it says "Eyes comprehend Him not, but He comprehends all eyes. He is the All-Subtle (penetrating everything no matter how small), the All-Aware.". but this is then contradicted in Quran 42.51, where it says "It is not for any mortal that God should speak to him unless it be by Revelation or from behind a veil, or by sending a messenger (angel) to reveal,". but this also contradicted in Quran 53.10, where it says "and he (Allah) revealed to his servant what he revealed.". so firstly, it said that no one can see Allah, then it basically said that you might be able to see him, and then it literally said he revealed to his servants (humans) what he revealed, as part of this reveal, it eludes that Muhammad saw Allah. so we can only assume that him revealing something means revealing himself, so you can see him, but why would he say that you can't, he would know if his servants can see him, as he would be the one allowing you to see him, did he somehow forget what he said before, or is it the authors fault for this mistake. it doesn't make to much sense as to why there are so many contradictions, if these are his words, then why are there verses that conflict each other, there shouldn't be,

these aren't the only contradictions in the Quran, there are plenty more, here are articles that prove it.

<https://theautarkist.wordpress.com/2019/01/04/contradictions-and-errors-in-the-quran/>

<https://carm.org/islam/contradictions-in-the-quran/>

<https://www.answering-islam.org/Quran/Contra/>

<https://www.scribd.com/document/118949176/A-Guide-to-Quranic-Contradictions>

<https://silawantribe.com/2018/10/24/much-contradictions-in-quran/amp/>

Contradictions within Hinduism

Before researching, I didn't know a lick about Hinduism, even now, after researching, I still don't, but to me, Hinduism seems like it takes good parts from all the other religions and put it into one religion and called it Hinduism. But at the same time, it's also believed to be the oldest religion, meaning its beliefs, worshipping books and traditions date way before any other religions, so I know they couldn't have just taken this or took that from the different religions. but I still can't shake the feeling that Hinduism feels as though it's barely a religion, it could be that it's not like the other religions, where it's solely by the books and you have to almost shame those who don't believe to be a good servant, it could be that it's not as serious as the others, or it could be that philosophy is a big part of Hinduism, so it makes you think as an individual. In the other religions there's only one god, but with Hinduism, it's up to the person to decide how many there are, you can decide that there's no god, you can decide that there is a god, you can also decide that there are multiple gods, you can also decide if you want to worship a god, you don't have to, to me that is very unique for a religion. but it's also these quirks that make it questionable, Like the other religions, Hinduism also has contradictions, but it seems that there are so many that it's laughable, their worshipping books, the vedas, are actually 4 books, Rig-Veda, Yajur-Veda, Sama-Veda and Atharva-Veda. but the thing is, most of the time, these books are in conflict with each other, so how can that be, Hindus believe that these are the words of God, yet only one of them can be correct, so let's see. we as humans have a yearning to know who created us, is it the Christian god, is it the Jewish god, is it the Muslim god, the vedas has given us answers, but it's the multiple answers they gave us that intrigues me, in Yajur Veda 14.28, it says "With one they praised; creatures were produced...With five they praised; beings were created.". this is in relation to Prajapati, who's believed to have prayed to a divine speech and as a result creatures were produced, but this is then contradicted in Rig Veda 7.82.5, where it says "Indra and Varuṇa, inasmuch as you have created by your might all these beings of the world.". but this is then contradicted in Atharva Veda 13.1.52, where it says "Rohita made the earth to be his altar, heaven his Dakshina. Then heat he took for Agni, and with rain for molten butter he [Rohita] created every living thing [or universe].". so firstly, it was Prajapati who created creatures, then it was the Rigveda god Indra and somewhat of a god Varuna, then it was this person who I can't find anything on, Rohita. so how the fuck can 3 separate gods or people take credit for making creatures and human beings, only one can, only one is "true", so why would the god or gods tell us something that's false, did the Hindu gods somehow forget who made all creatures and human beings, they would know who did it, or did these gods decide to have a collab, because it doesn't make to much sense.

another contradictory that I found was who created the earth and heaven, this should honestly be quite simple to answer, but it seems not, in Rig Veda 10.129.6-7, it says “Who verily knows and who can here declare it, whence it was born and whence comes this creation? The Gods are later than this world’s production. Who knows then whence it first came into being.”. but this is then contradicted in Rig Veda 8.36.4, where it says, “Creator of the heaven, creator of the earth, O Śatakratu, drink Soma to make thee glad.”. Satakratu is referring to Indra, but this is then contradicted in Rig Veda 10.90.3, where it says “He formed in order Heaven and Earth, the regions of the air, and light.”. this is referring to Dhatar, but this is then contradicted in Rig Veda 10.81.2, where it says “Whence Visvakarman, seeing all, producing the earth, with mighty power disclosed the heavens.”. but this is then also contradicted in Rig Veda 10.110.9, where it says “Hotar more skilled in sacrifice, bring hither with speed to-day God Tvaṣṭar, thou who knowest. Even him who formed these two, the Earth and Heaven the Parents, with their forms, and every creature.”. you would’ve thought they would have known who created the earth and heaven, but clearly not. so firstly, it was unknown who created the earth and heaven, then it said that Indra created the earth and heaven, and then it said that Dhatar created the earth and heaven, then it said Visvakarman is who created the earth and heaven, and then lastly it said that Tvastar created the earth and heaven. 4 people, does the Hindu god or gods not know who created the earth and heaven, because they should, but I guess they forgot, it makes no sense. yet it’s there. these aren’t the only contradictions, there are other contradictions in the vedas, but due to it being written in a smelly language, no one seems to be able to translate it, so there is so little that i’m given, if you want to know more contradictions, then learn the smelly language, otherwise just be happy with what I’ve given you.

<https://www.exoticindiaart.com/article/nature-of-god/>

Since I don’t know their language, there’s not too much more that I can do with the contradictions, so I’m just gonna have to show you why Hinduism is weird. in most religions, everyone who believes are equal, but Hinduism is different, it originated from the religion, but has spread to just ordinary Indians, that being the caste system that they use. the caste system generally dictates how you are treated and what education and jobs you are afforded, this is based on 4 varnas or social classes, this is determined based on your parents varnas or social class. so if your parents were in the highest class, that being Brahmins, then that generally means your opportunity is as the highest, being a Brahmins means your opened up to better jobs than those below you, this can range from being a priest, a spiritual teacher, a teacher and many more. they were the intellectual leaders of society, brahmins are afforded the most respected jobs, and as a result are the most respected people. the second highest

ranking varnas is kshatriyas, they are the warriors and the ruling class, the kings and the military, the agriculturist and merchant. they are the leaders of society base on how they can govern and fight, the kshatriyas class is seen as respectable as they take on all forms of public service, the kshatriyas class is more rich then any of the other varnas, that's why being a merchant is respected here. it's the same for all the classes, if your parents were born into the kshatriyas class, your more then likely gonna get opportunities and experience life very differently.

the second lowest varnas is Vaishyas, they are described as commoners, not rich, but not poor. they're motivated by oneself, it's said that they're egotistical, that they only want one thing, money. while they are landowners, traders and moneylenders, they also provide sustenance to the high classes, as they have to, these are the people who make society thrive, these are the people we need. So while they're not as respected as the other 2, they're still have some respected. the lowest varnas is Shudras, and when I say low, I mean low. they are made to do the jobs no one wants to do, they are described as peasants, they are the manual labourers, they work the sewage, they are the shoemakers, they are the sweepers and the scavengers. It's said that they are more prone to sexual violence, in Hindu text, they aren't allowed to have wealth, they aren't allowed to have land, even if they somehow attain this, they'll still be treated the same. they'll still be looked down on, they weren't given education, they weren't allowed to read or hear the vedas, you might think that a lot of this isn't happening, but it is, and it won't ever change. the Hindu religion is a sham, and so is the caste system, why would the Hindu god or gods subject believes to these cruel methods, it isn't right, that doesn't sound like a merciful god. the contradictions alone should tell that these gods don't exist, because why would a god contradicted itself, it makes no sense, it should know everything, since it made everything, but I guess they forgot in these instances.

Contradictions within Judaism

We've now gotten down the last and final religion that I'm gonna talk about, but this like the others will follow the same fate. I know this will piss a lot of people of considering the climate were in today, but I should be allowed to question it, because some things in Judaism don't make sense. like their obsession with circumcising kids, apparently circumcising babies helps them in their religious beliefs, or something, I don't know, it doesn't make sense to me. But apparently, it's a requirement if you convert to Judaism, but they also do something else that I consider illegal, I would think that many people would also consider it illegal, that being metzitzah b'peh, or the ritual of the person doing the circumcision to suck the wound. the wound literally being the penis, these Jews are sucking baby and small children penises, for what reason I don't know, it doesn't help, it doesn't do anything, it can actually cause infections, so that's suspicious, children have even died because of this, yet it hasn't been outlawed, there hasn't been outraged at this practice, even though its basically molestation or sexual assault, I don't see why it has to happen, and I don't see why no one's talking about it, this should be illegal, as with circumcision. Now that I've showed you they're doing shady stuff, I'm gonna also show you contradictions in their worshipping book, the Torah. the first contradictory is how old is Ismael when he's sent into the desert with his mother Hagar, one would think the answer is easy, so let's see. in Genesis 21.14.19, it says "Early the next morning Abraham took some food and a skin of water and gave them to Hagar. He set them on her shoulders and then sent her off with the boy.", And "When the water in the skin was gone, she put the boy under one of the bushes. Then she went off and sat down about a bowshot away, for she thought, "I cannot watch the boy die." And as she sat there, she began to sob. God heard the boy crying." and said "Lift the boy up and take him by the hand, for I will make him into a great nation. Then God opened her eyes and she saw a well of water. So she went and filled the skin with water and gave the boy a drink.". throughout the verse it alludes to us multiple times that Ismael is just a child, yet this is easily disprovable, in Genesis 16.16, it says that "Abram was eighty-six years old when Hagar bore him Ishmael.", and in Genesis 21.5, it says " and Abraham was a hundred years old, when his son Isaac was born unto him.". so at this point, Ismael was 14, and in Genesis 21.8-10, it says "The child grew and was weaned, and on the day Isaac was weaned Abraham held a great feast. But Sarah saw that the son whom Hagar the Egyptian had borne to Abraham was mocking, and she said to Abraham, "Get rid of that slave woman and her son.". this part of course relates to genesis 21.14-19, but it doesn't stop there, it's believed that Issac was either 2 or 3 years old when he weaned, which would make Ismael either 16 or 17 years old.

so now that we know Ismael was actually 16 or 17 when he and his mother was sent into the desert, Genesis 21.14-19, seems weird, as he's almost an adult, why would

they say and keep saying that he's a boy, we know the word boy usually indicates a child that's young, which Ismael is not. were also meant to believe that Abraham would not have given the food and water to Ismael to carry, it also says that when the water was gone, Hagar put the boy under a bush, to me this indicates that Ismael is just a child, yet we know he's not. it also indicates that Hagar is able to pick him up, as she put him under a bush, yet how do you put an almost adult under a bush, it doesn't make sense. if you don't believe me, the Hebrew word they used is shalak, which means to throw, cast, hurl, fling, now I don't know about you, but I can't throw a teenager, and I doubt a dehydrated and exhausted women would be able to. this is also reinforced in Genesis 21.14-19, where God tells Hagar to lift the boy up, if he was just a small child, this wouldn't be hard, YET WE KNOW HE'S NOT, so why would it tell us that he is, it is easily disprovable, and it makes no sense. In different versions, Hagar carries him on her shoulders, so why would it lie, how would God not know, it makes literally no sense as to why it tells us 2 different things, just think about it.

another contradiction is the thought of mosaic authorship, this is the belief that the Torah, the first 5 books of the Hebrew bible/Old Testament were directed by God to Moses, if it were, it should be easy to answer. well, in exodus 3.6, it says "I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac and the God of Jacob." At this, Moses hid his face, because he was afraid to look at God." this is reiterated in Exodus 3.14, where it says "And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." this is then reiterated in Exodus 6.26-27, where it says "It was the same Aaron and Moses to whom the Lord said.", and "They were the ones.". if you haven't noticed, these are written in third person, these are meant to have been written by Moses, so why would Moses refer to himself as Moses, instead of I or me. to me it's a bit suspicious, if you were writing something you wouldn't refer to yourself in the third perspective with just your name, that seems weird, right, but Jews have defended this by saying he wanted new readers to know who I or me is, that would make sense if he didn't refer to himself in third person 7 times more than he does in first person. it's like we know who you are, it's hard not to, it's also grammatically incorrect, so I guess he didn't want it to be clear to read. this is the same in the last book in the Torah, Deuteronomy, where it starts of with "These be the words which Moses spake unto all Israel on this side Jordan in the wilderness,", it reads as if someone but Moses wrote it, yet Jews are blind to the truth. this is also evident in Deuteronomy 34.7, where it says "Moses was a hundred and twenty years old when he died, yet his eyes were not weak nor his strength gone.", but let me guess, it was just how he wrote, this should be enough evidence to show you that Moses didn't write the Torah, it refers to him like he didn't write it, why would that be. we could also point out that

it's believed that the torah wasn't even written until 550-350 BCE, where's Moses was already dead by 1250 BC, the Hebrew bible wasn't written until 1200 BC, so to me it's quite clear that he didn't write them, as it's impossible. but anyway, I know logic won't prevail.

another contradictory thing I found which seems to follow all religions, is the order of which things are created, in genesis 1.1-3, it says day 1. Light was created, day 2. The sky was created, day 3. Dry land, seas, plants and trees were created, day 4. The sun, moon and stars are created, day 5. creatures that live in the sea and creatures that fly are created, day 6. animals that live on the land and finally humans, made in the image of God are created, the seventh day being rest. but this is then different to the story in genesis 2.4, where it indicates that the earth and heaven was created on day 1, then man was created either on the same day or the next, then later plants and then animals, and later women is made from the man's rib. these are 2 different accounts of the order of creation, so how is that possible, these are the words of God, yet he gives different accounts, why? Did he forget. some say that the second account just gives more details, that's all, but why would he speak about day 6 before day 3, that makes no sense, wouldn't it be more logical to give "more details" in the order that he's laid out, from day 1 to day 6, if you write a story, your not gonna start of with the conclusion, because that's illogical, but yet he gives different accounts. also, in day 6, it says humans, which means more than 1, so clearly man and women were created at the same time, yet it would later say that women was made much later than man, so that doesn't make sense, yet I know these people will just defend it, even if it doesn't make sense. but I guess even a god can make mistakes, I mean just look at you.

another contradiction is the flood that wiped out mankind, we're told that God commands Noah to bring 2 of every animal, male and female into the ark. in genesis 6.19, where it says "And of every living thing of all flesh, you shall bring two of every sort into the ark to keep them alive with you. They shall be male and female.". but this is then contradicted in Genesis 7.2, where it says "Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate.". I'm sure you can see the contradictory, it said 2 of every living thing of flesh, then it says, well, if they're a "clean" animal, then take seven, why would it say one thing then another, it just contradicts itself, yet why. also, what really constitutes a clean animal, and not just what it says in the Torah, if unclean animals are seen as bad or not god to eat, then why would god create them, that's like me making something I don't like, and then announcing I don't like it, it's make no sense, if god sees them as not fit to eat, then why make them. even if you say we need some for the environment, that still doesn't make sense, because gods the one

who made everything, he can't tweak the settings a bit, it's just contradictory, all of this is contradictory. why would God contradict himself, why would he say one thing, and then say the opposite about the same thing. God should know what he's done, yet you'll see multiple times that it seems he doesn't, these also aren't the only contradictions in the Torah, here are more.

<https://www.etzion.org.il/en/tanakh/studies-tanakh/core-studies-tanakh/replications-and-contradictions-tanakh-1>

<https://www.dawahmaterials.com/answering-christians/50-bible-corruptions-contradictions-and-textual-criticisms/97-the-corruption-of-the-torah>

Conclusion of religion

Hopefully I've made it clear that there are a lot of contradictions in religions, and that many things in these religions don't make sense. but that wasn't my main goal, I'm not trying to show you why you shouldn't believe, I'm just showing that religion doesn't make sense to me. because to me, if these are god words, then there shouldn't be any contradictions, he's all knowing, all seeing and all powerful, yet it seems he doesn't know everything that he does, he's all seeing yet he allows those who have sinned to live and those who haven't sinned to die, he condemns one but not the other. if he's all knowing, then he would have known that these contradictions look bad, that people would use it against him, also, throughout the worshipping books, god is always mad that people are worshipping a false god or religion, yet if he didn't want or like that, then why did he make us this way. he could have made us a certain way that automatically worships him, but he didn't, that's also assuming he exist. if god is against sins, then why create a world and allow sins to exist, is it really our fault if he's the one who's allowed it, I shouldn't be punished for how he made me, that's illogical, also, if you believe he's all knowing, then he knows what I'm gonna do, he knew what Anders was gonna, he knew what those smelly people were gonna do on 9/11, he knows all, yet he didn't stop them and he's not gonna stop me, yet he can, he's all powerful. if you believe in him then he literally created everything to ever exist, but what, he can't stop these people, really, if he was this merciful thing that you believe him to be, then why are there a lot of tragedies, he surely has the power to do something, or the power to not make us this way. not only did the contradictions help to prove that there is no god, but if you think about it, if we're his children, then why does he allowed such pain and suffering to be bestowed upon us, why would he allow children and adults to suffer from disease like cancer, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), epilepsy and Rett syndrome, why does he allow the good of society to suffer and die, to me it makes no sense as to why we suffer, why he allows us to suffer. it's not gonna bring people closer to god or religion, in fact, it does the opposite, not only do nonbelievers suffer and die, but believers also suffer and die, yet he keeps doing it, even though we don't like it, this is why I can't and don't believe in a religion or a god. also, there is literally no evidence of God or Jesus existing, you can point to many books that have many contradictions and say there, God or Jesus exists, yet still, innocents die, people suffer, and he does nothing to prevent them.

Sky News Australia and Israeli propaganda

Since the October 7th attack on Israel, Sky News Australia has descended into an Israeli propaganda machine. Many journalists/reporters from Sky News Australia say and believe anything that comes from the Israeli government, even if it is lies. They've also lied on their own volition, like stating "facts" that later turn out to be false and not apologising or not retracting the story. This is while they're criticising the ABC for doing the same thing. There have been many times when they're stating "facts" but are later exposed for lying, this was evident when they initially reported that Hamas had killed 40 babies and even beheaded some of them. They reiterated this claim over and over again. Yet they got this from the official Israeli government X account that reported that "40 babies murdered", in relation to a news report from Kfar Aza kibbutz. Though when questioned the next day, Israel's foreign ministry said it could not "confirm any number at this stage". Israel's official X account still said many times that this speculation was real. Though it's been confirmed that 40 babies/toddlers weren't killed or decapitated by Hamas in Kfar Aza Kibbutz, because In total, 52 people are reported to have been killed in Kfar Aza, the youngest being 14 years old. These lies were also exposed again only 3 weeks after the attack when colonel Golan Vach, told journalists that he "personally" transported "a decapitated baby", which was found in the arms of his mother in Kibbutz Be'eri. Though the only baby/infant that died in Kibbutz Be'eri on October 7 was ten-month-old Mila Cohen, who was shot. A spokesman for the IDF didn't comment on this query. Out of the 36 teens, children and infants that were killed, none of them were decapitated. This is according to Israel social security data based on the October 7 attack. Sky News Australia has written about a dozen articles about this false claim and haven't retracted them. Many Sky News Australia journalists/reporters have also pushed this lie, they also haven't retracted the stories or conceded that they pushed this false narrative based on what Israel was saying. And if they don't, then they're hypocrites. Because they've criticised the ABC for not retracting false stories or conceding that they lied, so unless they want to be like the ABC, then they'll have to admit what they did.

<https://www.skynews.com.au/opinion/sharri-markson/horrific-israeli-forces-discover-bodies-of-40-babies-murdered-by-hamas/video/d50e25d1ab209e1d6f21715acb144ed2>

<https://www.france24.com/en/live-news/20231215-israel-social-security-data-reveals-true-picture-of-oct-7-deaths>

<https://x.com/Israel/status/1711730914471092404>

Another thing that many Sky News Australia journalists/reporters have done is this classification of the October 7 attack as a war crime. Which intrigues me, as a war crime can only happen in a time of war, meaning there was some sort of war going on, hence the name. But it's more the fact that many of the journalists/reporters have defended Israel as it's a time of war. Yet with their classification, shouldn't they also defend Hamas, as it's a time of war. Or are they gonna be hypocrites again. This defending isn't always with Sky News, it can also be with our elected politicians. Which is what Peter Dutton did after Australian aid worker, Zomi Frankcom. was one of 7 deliberately killed by an Israeli drone attack. He would then go on TV and say that "It's a tragic circumstance," but that "The consequences we see, where innocent people are losing their lives in the Middle East, are a direct result of Hamas's attacks on the 7th of October." Though the Israeli government and IDF knew and had given the aid workers permission to deliver aid, as they were also helping IDF soldiers. Their vehicles were labeled with the aid organisation they were working for. It was no mistake. Even an Israeli publication has reported that IDF sources have said the attack wasn't due to "mistaken identity" or a lack of coordination. But because "IDF officers on the ground do what they want". According to this source, IDF command "knows exactly what the cause of the attack was – in Gaza, everyone does as he pleases." "It has no connection to coordination," and "You can set up another 20 administrations or war rooms, but if someone doesn't decide to put an end to the conduct of some of the troops inside Gaza, we'll see more incidents like this." It is also a war crime to intentionally target aid workers. Which is what they've been doing. Though for some reason Peter Dutton or Sky News don't talk about this. They also haven't condemned Israel for committing war crimes. But they've condemned Hamas anytime they can. One would think that regardless of if they believe that Israel has a right to invade Gaza, they still shouldn't commit war crimes. Because once they do, then they're just like Hamas.

<https://www.pedestrian.tv/news/zomi-frankcom-idf-sources/>

<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/2024-04-02/ty-article/.premium/idf-sources-gaza-aid-workers-killed-because-officers-on-the-ground-do-what-they-want/0000018e-a06e-d9c2-afbe-a8fe319b0000?v=1712187917494&ts=1712187931595>

<https://citynews.com.au/2024/australia-outraged-over-aid-worker-killed-in-gaza/>

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2024/05/14/gaza-israelis-attacking-known-aid-worker-locations>

Another thing that Sky News Australia and many liberal politicians are doing is only highlighting rape or sexual violence when an Israeli is the victim. There are dozens of

Sky news articles that talk about Hamas soldiers raping Israeli women and children. But there is not a single article that talks about IDF soldiers raping Palestinian women and children. So why is that? It's been confirmed by the UN. But they're quite on the issue. You can't condemn one side for doing it but not the other. As that's hypocritical. Also, do these people not have any morals? Because regardless of what side you're on. We should all be condemning war time sexual violence. Not just nitpicking to make our agenda look good. According to the UN human rights. UN experts* Today expressed alarm over credible allegations of egregious human rights violations to which Palestinian women and girls continue to be subjected in the Gaza Strip and the West Bank. Experts have expressed serious concern about the arbitrary detention of hundreds of Palestinian women and girls, including human rights defenders, journalists and humanitarian workers, in Gaza and the West Bank since 7 October. Many have reportedly been subjected to inhuman and degrading treatment, denied menstruation pads, food and medicine, and severely beaten. On at least one occasion, a Palestinian woman detained in Gaza was allegedly kept in a cage in the rain and cold, without food. With one expert saying "We are particularly distressed by reports that Palestinian women and girls in detention have also been subjected to multiple forms of sexual assault, such as being stripped naked and searched by male Israeli army officers. At least two female Palestinian detainees were reportedly raped while others were reportedly threatened with rape and sexual violence,". They also noted that photos of female detainees in degrading circumstances were also reportedly taken by the Israeli army and uploaded online. There are many other similar allegations toward the IDF. With the save the children organisation saying that reports have emerged suggesting that Palestinian boys as young as 15 being detained, stripped and moved from a school in Gaza to unknown locations.

A UN internal report seen by the BBC says that both men and women reported "threats and incidents of sexual violence and harassment" including inappropriate touching of women and beatings to men's genitals. Another article reported that "Methods of ill-treatment reported included physical beatings, forced stress positions for extended periods of time, threats of harm to detainees and their families, attacks by dogs, insults to personal dignity and humiliation such as being made to act like animals or getting urinated on, use of loud music and noises, deprivation of water, food, sleep and toilets, denial of the right to practice their religion (to pray) and prolonged use of tightly locked handcuffs causing open wounds and friction injuries.". After the UN report, the IDF of course denied these allegations, saying the "IDF denies general and unsubstantiated claims regarding sexual abuse of detainees in the IDF's detention facilities. These claims are another cynical attempt to create a false equivalency with the systematic use of rape as a weapon of war by Hamas.". So, these eyewitnesses and survivors are just lying, but

Israeli eyewitnesses and survivors aren't. Got it. Also, there's 80 years of Israel using rape as a weapon against the Palestinians, but now all of sudden they've stopped, you expect me to actually believe that. There has also been an influx of Israeli publications denying that Palestinian women and children have been or are being raped, and no one's called them out for it. So, I guess it's ok for one side to deny such things. So why haven't Sky News Australia or liberal politicians reported on this. Is it because it hurts their agenda? Or is it because they don't actually care. As we all should condemn rape as a weapon not matter who's using it.

<https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2024/02/israelopt-un-experts-appalled-reported-human-rights-violations-against>

<https://www.savethechildren.net/news/palestinian-children-israeli-military-detention-report-increasingly-violent-conditions>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2024/mar/05/gazan-detainees-beaten-and-sexually-assaulted-at-israeli-detention-centres-un-report-claims>

<https://www.trtworld.com/middle-east/palestinian-girls-women-endure-horrific-human-rights-violations-un-report-17045444>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_and_gender-based_violence_against_Palestinians_during_the_Israel-Hamas_war

<https://orientxxi.info/magazine/the-hushed-ordeal-of-palestinian-women,7145>

<https://press.un.org/en/2024/sc15621.doc.htm>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2024/feb/22/claims-of-israeli-sexual-assault-of-palestinian-women-are-credible-un-panel-says>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safsaf_massacre

<https://jordantimes.com/opinion/ramzy-baroud/untold-story-abuse-palestinian-women-hebron>

<https://www.un.org/sexualviolenceinconflict/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/report/mission-report-official-visit-of-the-office-of-the-srsg-svc-to-israel-and-the-occupied-west-bank-29-january-14-february-2024/20240304-Israel-oWB-CRSV-report.pdf>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Children_in_the_Israeli-Palestinian_conflict

<https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20240324-women-in-gaza-are-being-raped-and-this-is-not-being-investigated-or-reported/amp/>

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/347765258 Sexual Violence as a War Weapon in Conflict Zones Palestinian Women's Experience Visiting Loved Ones in Prisons and Jails](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/347765258_Sexual_Violence_as_a_War_Weapon_in_Conflict_Zones_Palestinian_Women's_Experience_Visiting_Loved_Ones_in_Prisons_and_Jails)

<https://msmagazine.com/2023/11/02/israel-gaza-men-violence-women/>

<https://www.thenation.com/article/world/sexual-violence-gaza/>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israeli_war_crimes

<https://mondoweiss.net/2022/08/how-colonizers-weaponize-rape-reflections-from-the-palestinian-case/>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Women_in_the_Israel-Hamas_war

Another thing that Sky News Australia journalists/reporters and liberal politicians like to do is only point out instances where Israelis are killed. They like to criticise Hamas for 1,170 Israeli deaths, but haven't criticised the Israeli government or the IDF for over 35,000 Palestinian deaths, including 8,000 of them children and 5,000 of them women. This is confirmed by the UN. Though The Israeli prime minister has tried many times to make the death toll less severe by saying that at least half of those deaths are Hamas militants. Though hasn't provided evidence for such claims. Sky News Australia has said that civilian death in Gaza lay squarely on Hamas. Citing that if they didn't attack Israel, then there wouldn't be civilian deaths. Which might be true, but all this does is give Israel free reign of Gaza to keep committing crimes. That no one wants to talk about. It also comes off that just because of the October 7 attack, that they have a right to keep killing civilians, or "defend" itself, as they say. Which intrigues me. As there's 80 years of history that lead up to this attack that no one cares to mention. Like the literal fact that Israel was only able to be created after the British stole Palestinian land and forced the immigration of Jews into the area for a Jewish national home, Resulting in violence. After WW2, the UN decided to split Palestine into 2 separate states without their permission. One side was for Arab Palestinians and the other Jewish. Which became Israel. This was supported by the Zionist organisation. Which in turn led to resistance and several wars. Which Israel won due to the backing of the British. Allowing them to claim territorial control over all of Palestine. Including the Gaza Strip and West Bank. Allowing them to control every aspect of Palestinian life. This resulted in massacres and systematic rapes of Palestinians, the expulsion of over 700,000 Palestinians, oppressive laws designed to harm Palestinians while benefiting the Israelis. There's over 80 years of violence carried out towards Palestinians, yet Sky News Australia or liberal politicians can't even admit that it happened or is a reason for the October 7 attack. They also haven't defended Palestine or Hamas like they've done for Israel in relation to justification for defending itself. One would think 80 years of oppression, massacres

and rapes would be enough justification to defend itself. But apparently not. As It's only ok for one side to defend itself.

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2024/05/13/middleeast/death-toll-gaza-fatalities-un-intl-latam>

<https://www.cbsnews.com/amp/news/israel-hamas-war-gaza-death-toll-netanyahu-un-civilians-women-children/>

<https://www.un.org/unispal/history2/origins-and-evolution-of-the-palestine-problem/part-i-1917-1947/>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Dawayima_massacre

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Safsaf_massacre

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tantura_massacre

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_towns_and_villages_depopulated_during_the_1947-1949_Palestine_war

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deir_Yassin_massacre

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/1947-1948_civil_war_in_Mandatory_Palestine

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balad_al-Shaykh_massacre

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semiramis_Hotel_bombing

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/1948_Palestinian_expulsion_from_Lydd_and_Ramle

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Khisas_raid

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_David_Hotel_bombing

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qibya_massacre

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafr_Qasim_massacre

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nakba>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flour_massacre

Another thing that Sky news Australia and liberal politicians like to point out for criticism or justification is the kidnapping of 250 Israelis during the October 7 attack. And when Israel faces any amount of criticism, they like to point this out. They also do this to justify Israel's crimes. In almost every segment they mentioned this kidnapping, as it's deplorable. But they haven't mentioned or criticised the Israeli

government or the IDF for the kidnapping of over 5,000-9,000 Palestinians since the October 7 attack. In fact, Israel has kidnapped over 750,000 Palestinians since the 1960's, but no one likes to talk about it. So, if you are against the kidnapping of civilians to further a cause, then why haven't you criticised the Israeli government and called for them to be released. You can't criticise Hamas for kidnapping 250 Israelis, but then be quiet when Israel has kidnapped thousands of Palestinians. Those are double standards and hypocrisy. Some have even defended Israel in this regard, saying that the kidnapped are "prisoners", and should be seen as such. Though with this logic, then all Hamas has to do is classify the Israelis kidnapped as "prisoners", then apparently everyone will forgive and forget and not mention it happened or criticise them. Though even if Hamas did that, Sky news Australia and liberal politicians would still only be criticising Hamas and not Israel as well.

<https://truthout.org/articles/thousands-of-gazan-workers-in-israel-have-gone-missing-since-gaza-siege-began/>

<https://www.trtworld.com/middle-east/israel-kidnaps-palestinian-infants-from-gaza-takes-them-to-unknown-place-16510307>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palestinian_prisoners_in_Israel

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass_detentions_in_the_Israel-Hamas_war#:~:text=Incarceration%20of%20Palestinians%20by%20Israel,-Main%20article%3A%20Palestinian&text=Since%201967%2C%20one%20million%20Palestinians,in%20Israeli%20jails%20and%20prisons.

<https://euromedmonitor.org/en/article/528/Israeli-Cruelty-to-Palestinian-Children,-From-Abduction-to-Prison>

<https://peoplesdispatch.org/2024/02/12/palestinian-health-workers-kidnapped-by-israel-subjected-to-torture-and-humiliation/>

<https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2023/10/unchilded-birth-un-expert-calls-decisive-protection-palestinian-children>

<https://www.unicef.org/mena/press-releases/pain-and-suffering-engulfs-children-state-palestine-and-israel>

<https://webarchive.archive.unhcr.org/20230520104130/https://www.refworld.org/docid/469f38a8c.html>

<https://www.trtworld.com/middle-east/palestine-journalist-abducted-by-israeli-troops-speaks-of-custodial-torture-16599808>

<https://www.un.org/unispal/document/auto-insert-179791/>

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2023/08/28/west-bank-spike-israeli-killings-palestinian-children>

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2015/07/19/israel-security-forces-abuse-palestinian-children>

Another thing that Sky news Australia and liberal politicians like to do is only point out instances where pro-Palestinians are in an encampment or say things that they deem offensive. They only write articles or criticise the pro-Palestinians, but never the pro-Israelis. Who have also set up encampments. But face no criticism. Sky News Australia and liberal politicians have also criticised pro-Palestinian protest mainly for supporting Palestine. They've also essentially demanded that pro-Palestine protesters be shut down, as they think not everyone has the right to protest. While also being big advocates for the right to protest. To them this right depends on what cause or religion you're protesting under. If it furthers their agenda, then they'll allow it and not talk about the questionable things that they do or say. But if it doesn't further their agenda and expose them, then they'll say you're the worst thing in the world and make things up to discredit you. Sky News Australia and liberal politicians have also recently become anti-free speech while also being advocates for free speech. Like when they supported Israel banning and raiding Al Jazeera for exposing them. They've also been quiet on the fact that instagram, x and Facebook has banned thousands of accounts just for supporting Palestine or the Palestinian people. Some have even been banned or suspended for exposing Israeli lies. So why hasn't the free-speech community come out against this. They also only like to point out instances where antisemitic things are said, like from the river to the sea, and the calling for the destruction of Israel. Yet they seem to be too busy to also criticise Israelis saying or displaying similar things. Like when the Israeli prime minister showed the United Nations general assembly in 2023 a map of "the new Middle East" which included the West Bank, East Jerusalem and Gaza as within sovereign Israel. Meaning the destruction of more Palestinian land and its people. Even earlier in the year, Israeli finance minister, Bezalel Smotrich, said in a speech in Paris that the notion of a Palestinian people was artificial. Saying "There is no such thing as a Palestinian nation. There is no Palestinian history. There is no Palestinian language,". He also had a map of Israel that included the occupied West Bank and parts of Jordan. These Sky news Australia and liberal politicians that act like activists aren't too willing to condemn the Israeli government for wanting to destroy Palestine and its people, or admit that they were Islamophobic. They've also Been quiet on Israelis encouraging people to kill Palestinians. They've been outspoken about pro-Palestinians and what they say, but never pro-Israelis. Like when Facebook approved of an ad calling for a "holocaust for the Palestinians" and "Gazan women and

children and the elderly". The ad went on to describe the kids of Gaza as being "future terrorists" and reference Arabs as being "pigs.". Another ad that facebook approved specifically called for the killing of American activist Paul Larudee, a co-founder of the Free Gaza Movement. With translation saying, "It's time to assassinate Paul Larudi [sic], the anti-Semitic and 'human rights' terrorist from the United States.". They haven't exactly condemned this. So, I guess it's only ok for one side to say these things.

<https://au.news.yahoo.com/gaza-israel-says-south-africas-143800511.html>

<https://www.nbcnewyork.com/news/local/hundreds-of-pro-israel-protesters-descend-on-columbia-campus-as-sweep-threat-looms/5357288/?amp=1>

<https://amp.smh.com.au/world/north-america/pro-israel-supporters-attack-pro-palestinian-encampment-at-university-of-california-20240502-p5fo9d.html>

<https://amp.theage.com.au/politics/victoria/across-a-university-moat-pro-israel-and-pro-palestine-groups-face-off-20240502-p5foan.html>

<https://www.thenation.com/article/activism/israeli-american-council/tnamp/>

<https://theintercept.com/2024/03/28/safety-college-columbia-stanford-antisemitism-israel-palestine/>

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2024/01/10/doux-j10.html>

<https://theintercept.com/2023/11/21/facebook-ad-israel-palestine-violence/>

<https://www.hrw.org/report/2023/12/21/metas-broken-promises/systemic-censorship-palestine-content-instagram-and>

<https://www.commondreams.org/news/netanyahu-map>

https://m.jpost.com/israel-news/politics-and-diplomacy/article-760189#google_vignette

<https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2023/mar/20/israeli-minister-condemned-claiming-no-such-thing-as-a-palestinian-people-bezalel-smotrich>

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/mar/12/bezalel-smotrich-israel-far-right-demagogue-drawing-fringe-beliefs-to-centre>

<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/2016-12-03/ty-article-magazine/.premium/the-face-of-israels-far-right-wants-to-abort-palestinian-hope/0000017f-f2f8-d497-a1ff-f2f875960000>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/mk-likens-amona-outpost-evacuation-to-brutal-rape/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/knesset-passes-law-barring-boycott-supporters-from-israel/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/02/israel-mp-benefited-from-controversial-law-on-illegal-jewish-outposts>

<https://www.axios.com/2023/03/01/hawara-israeli-smotrich-wipe-out-west-bank-settlers>

<https://www.axios.com/2023/02/28/settler-attacks-palestinians-west-bank-state>

<https://truthout.org/articles/miscarriages-in-gaza-have-skyrocketed-by-300-percent-under-israels-siege/>

<https://truthout.org/articles/netanyahu-says-israels-goal-is-to-wipe-out-all-possibility-of-palestinian-state/>

<https://x.com/mtracey/status/1718360354764238929>

<https://www.newarab.com/news/israel-diplomat-calls-destruction-gaza-tv-rant?amp=1>

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2023/oct/24/israel-gaza-palestinians-holocaust>

<https://x.com/YehudaShaul/status/1714301962848469011?s=20>

<https://www.newarab.com/analysis/erase-gaza-how-genocidal-rhetoric-normalised-israel?amp>

<https://insidetelecom.com/assassination-ads-approved-on-facebook-targeting-palestinians-activists/>

<https://digitalrightsmonitor.pk/meta-approved-ads-calling-for-violence-against-palestinians-report/>

<https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/israel-social-media-ad-campaign-gaza-seige-1234855901/>

It's clear why people like Andrew Clennell, Caleb Bond, Kieran Gilbert, Paul Murray, Piers Morgan, Sharri Markson, Danica De Giorgio, Rowan Dean, Rita Panahi, James Morrow, Chris Kenny, Peta Credlin, Andrew Bolt, Erin Molan, Steve Price, Liz Storer, Kenny Heatley, James Macpherson, Peter stefanovic, laura jayes, Peter Dutton, Scott Morrison, Josh Frydenburg, John Howard, Tony Abbott, Malcolm Turnbull, Julian Leeser, David littleproud, Dave Sharma, Paul Fletcher, Simon Birmingham, Hollie Hughes, Bert van Manen, Dan Tehan, Garth Hamilton, Gavin Pearce, Jacinta Nampijinpa Price, James Paterson, Andrew McLachlan, Andrew Wallace, Zoe

McKenzie and Mark Speakman can't even admit or criticise the Israeli government, IDF or pro-Israeli protesters like they do with Hamas, Palestinians or Pro-Palestinians, even though they're doing the same thing. The main reason why they don't admit the things Israel has done or criticise Israel is because it will hurt their agenda, it hurts what they've been lying about for the last 7 months. Even though Israel has done the same things that they criticise Hamas for doing. We should condemn both for what they're doing and what they've done. Both sides are to blame and both sides need to be held accountable. We can't just hold one side like we've been doing to a lesser degree of international and Moral standard because of their religion. Israel and Hamas both need to be condemned. They've both done things that are appalling, yet for some reason we only criticise and hold one of them accountable. I also know that even after everything I've shown, the aforementioned people will still act like Israel is the good guy in this equation and will only criticise pro-Palestinians and Hamas. They've also said that the two are interchangeable. Which is also how I see Israel and Hamas. I already know that if Sky News Australia and liberal politicians do talk about me or this text, their main criticism won't be about what I did, but what I said about Israel and for exposing them as hypocrites. They'll probably even say that me wanting everyone involved held accountable is "antisemitic", just like how they've portrayed the ICC to be.

<https://www.refugeesinternational.org/reports-briefs/i-dont-want-to-die-bearing-witness-to-palestinians-under-siege-in-gaza/>

<https://www.refugeesinternational.org/reports-briefs/siege-and-starvation-how-israel-obstructs-aid-to-gaza/>

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2024/04/11486760>

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2023/12/18/israel-starvation-used-weapon-war-gaza>

https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog_entry/defense-minister-announces-complete-siege-of-gaza-no-power-food-or-fuel/

<https://x.com/itamarbengvir/status/1714340519487176791>

https://x.com/Israel_katz/status/1713807517816348906

<https://euromedmonitor.org/en/article/6098/Israel-not-only-prevents-entry-of-aid-into-Gaza,-but-also-kills-those-who-try-to-receive-it>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cg300jek94zo.amp>

<https://jacobin.com/2023/12/australia-elites-censorship-israel-palestine-solidarity-sydney-theatre-company>

https://x.com/Ha_Matar?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor

<https://www.thecut.com/article/gaza-maternal-infant-health.html>

<https://www.who.int/news/item/03-11-2023-women-and-newborns-bearing-the-brunt-of-the-conflict-in-gaza-un-agencies-warn>

<https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/born-hell>

<https://www.ipcinfo.org/ipcinfo-website/alerts-archive/issue-97/en/>

<https://www.wfp.org/stories/gaza-updates-wfp-responds-hunger-crisis-rafah-incursion-cuts-access-warehouse>

<https://actionaid.org/news/2024/women-gaza-resort-using-scrap-tent-place-period-products-and-go-weeks-without-showering>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/global-development/2024/mar/05/my-period-has-become-nightmare-life-in-gaza-without-sanitary-products>

<https://www.france24.com/en/live-news/20231211-menstrual-periods-an-ordeal-health-risk-for-gaza-women-and-girls>

<https://www.doctorswithoutborders.ca/gaza-lack-of-clean-water-brings-disease-and-suffering/#:~:text=Bringing%20water&text=According%20to%20Unicef%2C%20at%20least,drinking%20salinized%20or%20contaminated%20water.>

<https://reliefweb.int/report/occupied-palestinian-territory/gaza-lack-clean-water-brings-disease-and-suffering-enar>

<https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/barely-drop-drink-children-gaza-strip-do-not-access-90-cent-their-normal-water-use>

<https://www.anera.org/blog/water-sanitation-and-hygiene-infrastructure-under-attack-in-gaza/#:~:text=In%20Gaza%2C%2095%25%20of%20the,malnutrition%20they%20are%20currently%20experiencing.>

<https://www.nera.org/blog/water-sanitation-and-hygiene-infrastructure-under-attack-in-gaza/#:~:text=In%20Gaza%2C%2095%25%20of%20the,malnutrition%20they%20are%20currently%20experiencing.>

<https://www.nera.org/blog/water-sanitation-and-hygiene-infrastructure-under-attack-in-gaza/#:~:text=In%20Gaza%2C%2095%25%20of%20the,malnutrition%20they%20are%20currently%20experiencing.>

<https://amp.theguardian.com/commentisfree/article/2024/may/21/icc-benjamin-netanyahu-arrest-warrant>

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2023/12/01/middleeast/israel-hamas-gaza-intelligence-intl>

<https://apnews.com/article/new-york-times-hamas-attack-israel-gaza-6088cad78f5e4153d671fe9b5b819308>

<https://www.politico.eu/article/israel-funded-amas-claims-eu-top-diplomat-josep-borrell/>

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2023/12/11/middleeast/qatar-amas-funds-israel-backing-intl>

Answering possible questions

Who are you?

I'm not going to give you my name, but just know this. I'm an ordinary 19-year-old born in NSW, Australia, and raised in a small town.

I had a regular childhood with loving parents and a great family. Nothing significant happened during my childhood. I.e., as in trauma or other things that might explain why I did it. I never really liked school, as I think most people my age didn't. I don't really have any interest or hobbies, well, maybe besides this. I was never bullied, but I did get into a lot of trouble. I never really had friends, maybe a telltale sign for what's going to happen. In reality, there is nothing too significant or a "real" reason that explains why I did it, besides my scorn for humanity.

Why did you carry out the attack?

Really, you're gonna ask why I did it, haven't you read the other 95% of this text, if you truly want to know why, then just read it. But if you're not gonna, then there are many reasons why I did it. I did it because I don't like humanity. I don't like what it's become. I don't like the Labour Party nor the dickhead that's in charge. I don't like how our own politicians don't do anything to help with the problems I've stated. I don't like that we've been begging our governments for months or even years for help on certain issues, and the fact that they just sit there and don't act infuriates me. But I've only had that belief since doing research. Before I started this and a lot of research, I got most of my beliefs, ideas and hatred for humanity after seeing stuff on telegram and the subsequent research. After being enlightened, I felt disgusted. I felt like no one could see what I was seeing. No one was talking about these things, and it felt suffocating. No one on the news was talking about it, celebrities and politicians weren't talking about it, and it just made it worse.

This hatred was reinforced when I took a step back and actually saw what has become of my generation, and knowing it's only getting worse makes me want to eradicate them. Through their need to try and cancel anybody who disagrees with them or hurts their feelings. To the toxic addiction to social media and technology. To their rise of being degenerate and also trying to be activists. To everything being coated in nudity, sexually or porn, you can't go a minute on the internet or social media without being forced to see things that you don't want. Their doing has seemingly all culminated into this. I mean, you have kids as young as 6 being addicted to phones and technology, you have kids as young as 11 being addicted to

vapes because they think it's cool. most of my generation are addicted porn or only fans because they can't get real bitches. this is the degeneracy that has ruined society and my generation. yet I know they will defend their degenerate activities and act like it's alright, even though logically it's not. in truth it's their "activism" that I dislike the most, mainly because it's not actually activism. they complain about things that they can control and change but decide not to, and we just keep allowing it. But it needs to stop, because their "activism" or "help" is just making it things worse. I mean, how did we go from Martin Luther king jr, Mahatma Gandhi and Nelson Mandela. to people like Patrisse Cullors, Julius Malema and umar Johnson. we went from greatness to something that isn't great, and many people see it, but are too scared to say or do anything because these "activists" are gonna try an ruin your life. they'll label you whatever they want even though you're just stating basic facts, all this movement has achieved is just more white supremacist and racist. but they'll never be held accountable, they can't even accept that, they're the ones doing this, not us.

What do you want?

I want to see society change. I want to see the end of modern society and the problems it has caused. I want to see the end of the degeneracy my generation partakes in. I want to see technology restricted. I want to see the end of this "activism" movement. I want to see the end of leftist, leftist ideology that plagues society and leftist media. I want to see a worldwide ban on anything that's sexual, that shows nudity, that makes innuendos and the complete ban on porn. I want to see a worldwide ban on alcohol and gambling. I want to see worldwide politics changed, and the people we elect to actually listen to us and not treat us like we're just some idiots who are obliged to give money to them. I want to see countries and their leaders held accountable for their war crimes and hypocrisies. I want to see the right rise up and actually do something. I just want to see everything change. but I know in reality that none of this is gonna happen, so it's almost pointless to express my views and beliefs.

Was there a particular event or reason you decided to commit to a violent attack?

For me there wasn't anything significant or one event that made me do it, it's more a culmination of everything that I've talk about that has led me here. the left and their ideology, crimes, the right not doing anything. everything you see in society, that's why. so while there wasn't exactly one event that did it for me, I do think seeing stuff on telegram and finding out about specific cases made my hatred grow and kinda

sealed my commitment to an attack. As it needed to happen. such cases like 9-year-old Swedish girl Luna. who was raped, strangled and paralysed by an immigrant. or that of 14-year-old Susanna Maria Feldmann. who was raped and murdered by an illegal immigrant. or that of 6 Italian teen girls who were molested by 30 African immigrants on a public train. or that of an Italian pregnant nurse that was raped for 45 minutes by an illegal immigrant. after learning about these cases, it became to much, I knew if no one was willing to stand up, then it was up to me. something had to happen. It also helped me in the regard of being scared or nervous to do the attack, as I now know that I'm doing it for them. It also eases a lot of things, as it's bigger then just me. It also solidified that I can't be scared or nervous, because I'm sure they were scared when these things were happening. Yet it still happened. of course I was already thinking about attacks for a while. But it seemed more important now, more needed.

<https://rmx.news/crime/9-year-old-swedish-girl-beaten-into-coma-on-playground-by-13-year-old-ethiopian-just-given-permanent-residence/>

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder_of_Susanna_Feldmann

<https://rmx.news/article/italy-30-north-african-migrants-sexually-assault-6-teen-girls-on-train-to-milan/>

<https://www.opindia.com/2020/05/italy-pregnant-nurse-coronavirus-hospital-raped-illegal-migrant-recounts-horror/amp/>

While these cases did add fire to my already resentful beliefs, they weren't the only things that contributed to it. there were other things. like the reading of mass killers' manifestos, reading the words of Anders breivik, Brenton Tarrant, Payton Gendron and Patric crussias felt weird, but felt good. they did something, they did what we should be doing. it just added more fire. but it was something else they did that got me more motivated than ever, that being the livestreams of Brenton and Payton. seeing all those people, hearing them scream and beg, hearing the gun fire. it was magnificent, it's the shock value that I like, not really their beliefs or who they were targeting. but it showed what we can do, it showed that they weren't scared to do the right thing, which in part gave me the courage I needed to go through with my own attack.

So while I can't point to one event, it's just the culmination of all that drove me over the edge. it was the researching and finding things on telegram, it was finding their manifestos and videos, it was all that society didn't want me to know, the truth.

Who do you represent?

I don't represent anybody or anything. there is nothing to represent, no groups or movements, nobody. these are just my opinions and what I see wrong with today's society, and what needs to change.

Are you a part of any political groups or movements?

What do you honestly think that I'm a part of, I'm Australian, we don't really have any "right-wing radical" movements that America has, and do you know why, because being anything but a leftist is demonised, there is nothing, so no, I'm not a "official" member of any groups or movements. even political, I'm not a member, but I like and would gladly associate myself with the liberal party, as they're the best.

Did you carry out the attack for fame?

Yes and No. I'm not doing this so I can get famous, all I want is for this text to be read and for people to know what's exactly happening and to change their ways. youse have been lied to for decades, youse are brainwashed. I'm not doing this for fame, I'm doing this because it needs to happen. also, it's not really up to me to decide if this will make me "famous", it's up to who reports on it or idolises it. if no one reports on it or idolises it, then no one will know, but of course if they do report on it and idolise it, then I do have to admit it might attract certain people. people that might talk about me, about what I did and my views and beliefs of society. yet I don't believe that makes me famous, Brenton Tarrants not famous, yet still people know about him and talk about him, so I don't think the conventional thought of being famous applies here. but I know it's gonna be the opposite, people will try to make buzz around my name so they can complain. Though it is a possibility that this text won't be read as most people don't want to read the writings of a killer.

Why did you target those people?

Really, you're asking why. Again, just read the entirety of the text if you want to know why, youse act like a man can't have a problem with the world and do something about it. the person or people that I killed are labour scum. I beheaded their leader because he is a leftist, because he is labour. I will also try to behead anyone who works for him, because clearly, they like him and think the tyrannical labour government is good. so that's why I did it, all of them are leftists labour scum, and they've brought this onto themselves, they're the ones who've gave this

government the power to act tyrannical, so they're at fault, it never had to be this way, this is their doing.

For how long did you plan this attack?

If I'm being honest, this wasn't the first attack I was going to do, there were many others, but due to naivety and not knowing how these things work, I of course didn't do them. but this attack has been in the works for about 3-4 months, but before this I've been having thoughts and urges about killing and carrying out attacks. it's been non-stop thoughts the last 12-14 months, it's been hard to cope with them, but as of late they seem to be slowing down.

Why did you choose this time to attack?

The date I choose to commit my attack on is purely arbitrary, it was just a random day I chose before actually committing to the attack and training for it. after picking the date I put some more thought into it and was gonna commit the attack on April 25, as I'm sure if I committed an attack on ANZAC day, it would shock the whole country to its core. but due to poor planning and the fact that he more than likely wouldn't be in his office on this day, and since how I can't just go up to him in public and do it, it had to be a different date. Though the best time to attack was yesterday.

Were there other potential attacks?

Yes. there were many other attacks that I wanted to do. But never did. If you want to know specifics about other potential attacks, then I believe it started last year in term 1 of year 12. I found a four corners video on the Bourke-street massacre, I don't why, but it intrigued me. But not long after watching it, I started to have thoughts about killing and carrying out my own car attack, specifically on patrons who came out to celebrate the New Year's Eve fireworks in Sydney, as there's over 1 million people who celebrate the Sydney NYE fireworks. Though again due to poor planning and maybe just not wanting to do it, I of course didn't end up doing it. Though throughout this time, from March to NYE, I also had other attacks in my mind. At this point I was content with killing people, it was like this was all that I could think about, it was like this is my life's purpose. I then for some reason wanted to kill paedophiles, and still kinda do, but it was a much stronger feeling back then. I then tried to see if Australia had a public sex offenders registry, which we don't for some reason. I then tried to find news articles about paedophiles' names or addresses in my local area, I was unsuccessful in doing so. Though that feeling stayed with me for a while. shortly after my thoughts became what they are, I found telegram and some of their graphic

channels, which is where I found Brenton's video. After seeing the video, I then also wanted to do a gun attack. I was going to apply for a gun permit, as at the time I was already above 18. Then I realised that I live in a country where our constitutional rights have been taken away and we have no freedom. but if I was able to get a gun, I more than likely would have committed a mass shooting in a place of worship or at my school, luckily, I don't still have those morals.

After being disappointed, I then found videos on telegram of people being stabbed or beheaded, which got me thinking, why not commit a mass stabbing or a beheading. And every time I thought about it or had urges. the same scene always popped into my head of me doing it at school. So I decided why not do it at school, so I had a date, I had the weapon, I had training, and considering there's over 700 students that went to my high school, it was the perfect place. There's at least 10-15 ground level classrooms that have like 5ft by 10ft glass windows, it would have been easy to get into these classes. I could have committed a massacre. But I didn't for some reason, I still don't know why I just didn't go through with these plans. Admittedly, after a while of having these thoughts, I wanted help, so I spoke to a school counselor, and it seemed like he didn't care. I had told him that I wanted to kill people, that I was having urges and constant thoughts. but it's like he didn't believe me, he didn't do anything to help me, he just wanted to talk about me expressing suicidal thoughts, yet somehow didn't realise that the 2 are linked. At the time the reason why I was having suicidal thoughts was because I knew if I did go through with the attack on my school, I couldn't live with that burden, so I would have to be killed. The scenes in my mind also made it seem poetic to be killed by the police after killing a bunch of people. After not getting help, I decided to then take my frustrations out on the school counselor, I was gonna behead him. Which I tried to do on 2 separate occasions within a week. I had brought the sharpest knife that I have at home to school, and went to his office to see him, but somehow, he was spared. as on those 2 different occasions, he was at a different school. I had also planned on killing my teacher, which I now believe would have been too easy. At the time I had brought a knife to school to do the killing, but he coincidentally wasn't there. It was like there was something telling them that I was gonna kill them. During the day that I had brought the knife I was really close to attacking another teacher. Like literally, I was seated like 2 ft away from her, I had a very weird feeling when I thought I was gonna do it.

After it seemed like every plan was being foiled, I just spent my time daydreaming about killing them. It seemed like every single day these thoughts only got stronger and more severe. With these thoughts I also used to like walking around the school while everyone was in class, just imagining myself shooting up the school or stabbing everyone. it gave me a weird feeling with being excited. I would also daydream about

how many people I could kill; I do think if I was able to shoot up the school, I could easily kill 40-50 people. even if I went on a stabbing rampage, I think I could easily kill 15-20 people. I also thought about bombing, car bombing or truck bombing my school, which I don't know why, I don't even know how to make a bomb, so it was just silly. But it was still there. There were a lot of plans and thoughts, but now thinking back they weren't as serious as this one. there were probably more plans I just can't think of at the moment, maybe more thoughts. but they don't really matter anymore.

Do you consider it a terrorist attack?

Yes. what else would you consider it to be. it's political. I'm killing a politician base on the tyrannical party they work for. if they had worked for the liberal party, then I wouldn't have even cared who they were or their beliefs, so I'm pretty sure that would constitute a terrorism label and terrorism charges. but at the same time, I also have my doubts. because in Australia, there has only been 3 politicians known to have been killed, and the last one was almost 30 years ago, and the perpetrator wasn't charged with terrorism, even though it was for political gain. so I honestly don't know, I don't know if they're gonna, it would make sense if they did. So I guess we'll just have to wait and see.

Do you feel any remorse for the attack?

No. it's as simple as that. If I felt any amount of remorse, do you think I would have done it? How can I feel remorseful for something that should have happened a long time ago. I'm eliminating a person from a tyrannical government; I should be thanked for what I did. they're the ones who have the power to change how degenerate our society is, but they won't. I'm doing society a favour; I will never be remorseful.

Though if I have to go after the public, then I might be. But most of them are labour loyalists, so maybe not.

Do you believe those you attacked were innocent?

No. do you think if they were actually innocent, I would have done this. just think, how can you be innocent if you're the main cause for so much distress, pain and degeneracy. they're the villains, they're the scum, they're the problem. I'm just the one who is willing to do something. the Labour Party isn't innocent, I could kill all of them without hesitation. I know that manchild that calls himself a leader acts like

they're innocent, but they're not. you can't be innocent while facilitating a tyrannical government.

Though If I have to go after the public, then they could be innocent. Though where I'm doing it at is like 70%-80% labour loyalists, so maybe not.

Did you commit the attack to receive media coverage and to propagate your own writings/beliefs/ideals?

Yes and no. I believe any attack that I would have done would have gotten media coverage, so no in that regard. but yes, to me wanting to propagate my writings and beliefs, that's why I wrote this. I believe it's necessary for youse to know, because I know after the attack, not only are youse gonna be asking why, but my parents and family will also be asking the same questions. and I don't the media telling my "story". This is why I wrote this, so youse don't have to just speculate. I also wrote it so people know exactly everything that led me to do this and can maybe change it. It was also because after the attack I will probably have no contact with the outside world, so I just hope this explains everything.

Do you intend to survive the attack?

Yes. but as of lately I have doubts if I will survive. the chances of me being shot are high, and the chances of me being killed are even higher. I also don't know if beheading someone or multiple people will hurt my head. I can watch people being beheaded and be fine, but I know it will be very different when I'm doing it, so I don't know how I will react. I don't know if after doing it I'll just to die, I don't if it will be poetic to be shot dead by police, I just don't know. There are many other factors that might influence my fate. like is it going to be quick, are there gonna be many people, is he even going to be there, will I have to go after the public if he's not, after the beheading will I have time to run away or do I have fight them. how quick will the police be, is the attack even gonna go to plan. these are things that can change by the second, these are impossible unanswered questions, so I don't know how things are gonna go. I don't know how the police will react, whether they'll rush in or wait for me to be done. whether it's gonna be someone experienced or not, so it's almost impossible to know what is gonna happen. This uncertainty is ever present when realising that Australian police have had a massive increase in fatal shootings, so I could just be another one. I would like to survive the attack, but if I don't then I will see you all in the nothingness that awaits us.

Was the attack “racist” in origin?

No. if you actually look at that section and read it, the only people that I criticise based on their skin colour are white people. yet I have a feeling that these leftists will analyse the entire text and probably say that I’m racist because I’ve stated basic facts in the voice to parliament section. Also, the person that I intend to kill is white. So is that racist? even after this admission, they’re probably gonna be very quiet about this because you apparently can’t be racist towards white people, as they’re somehow not a race. It also doesn’t fit into their agenda, so they’re gonna be quiet on the issue. I know that the people who will say these things don’t care about the actual truth, they just want to label me whatever they can so they can feel good. In reality, I don’t really care what these leftist label me as, as I know if they do, then clearly, I have hurt precious fragile feelings, which will only make me happy.

If you survive, do you intend to go to trial?

Do I have a choice. yes, I will be going to trial by pleading not guilty. and before you ask, I know that I’ve written this text and basically confessed, but I have a right and I’m gonna use it, I want to go to trial, so I’m gonna plead not guilty. I know this decision will hurt the minds of certain people on reddit as they don’t understand that you can plead whatever you want even if you have confessed or there’s an overwhelming amount of evidence. I’m only gonna have one chance to do this, so I’m not gonna waste it and plead guilty just because you want me to. I’m sticking to it just like how Brenton and Payton should have. and if for some reason I change my plea to guilty, just know that I’ve been forced to.

Are you a white national?

Really, you’re gonna ask me that, if you're wondering then clearly you didn’t read that section, so no. I am not a white national. I know I am “right wing” but that doesn’t automatically make me a white national. I also thought my criticism of them depicted my hatred for them, as they’re not wanted in society. they are useless. all they do is complain about other races and woke ideologies but never do anything about it. they are just people who want to feel edgy and think it’s cool. If I’m being honest, they should be killed, they are what’s wrong with the right, they have given us a bad name for their inability to control what they say. They misconstrue facts and just straight up lie to better their ideology, I dislike that. and if there are white nationals reading this, then this is all I have to say. you wait for a signal, while your people wait for you. but you’ve seen your signal and you’re still waiting; this is because you’re scared. the time for waiting has long passed, no one’s gonna show up

to lead you, your time has long passed, it's too late. youse have already lost. Just end it.

Are you a nationalist?

No. a nationalist is someone who identifies with their nation and supports its interests. I can not identify myself with or support a nation that has committed many war crimes, that puts its citizens last, that does everything in its power to not stop society becoming more degenerate. that has pushed us into a death spiral with clean energy, that doesn't listen to its citizens, that has put us sometimes in life-threatening situations with regards to bail laws or youth crimes. I can't support Australia for what it has become and what it will become, I'm an Australian but even that title is reluctant.

Is there a political figure or party in history you most associate yourself with?

Yes and no. to my knowledge there isn't one politician or political party that aligns with most of my views and beliefs, so no on that regard. But There are 2 politicians that I'm somewhat a fan of, that being Bob Hawke and Pauline Hanson. there are many reasons why I'm a fan of both of them even though they're basically at the opposite ends of the political spectrum. While I'm at odds right now with the current liberal party, I would still gladly associate myself with them and would vote for them.

are you "right wing"?

I would unquestionably say yes.

Are you intolerant?

Yes, undoubtedly. I'm very much intolerant. If you've read the entire text, then you would already know that there are things that I can't and won't tolerate anymore. like the degenerate things my generation is doing, or the fact that wokeism is being pushed onto everything and everyone. or the leftist attempts to infringe on an election, or their obsession with children and their genitals, or the fact that politicians put their own greedy interests above those who elected them. I can not tolerate these anymore, and if that supposedly makes me bad, then I guess I'm bad. because no one should continue to tolerate it.

From where did you develop/research/receive your views and beliefs?

It's hard to say where they came from, my views and beliefs seem to have come from nowhere. they weren't there one day, then the next they were. So, I don't know. They also seemed to have come from everywhere, I mean just look around, it's not a coincidence that my views and beliefs are opposite to what society has been pushing. so that's where I got them from. For specific apps or websites, I guess it started on telegram and then went to google.

Was this systematic gendered violence?

Yes. If I just wanted to kill any labour MP scum regardless of gender, then I would have killed my local MP. But I didn't. I traveled a fair way to this specific office, for this specific person. While 60% of my motivation for this specific person is due to their involvement in the Labour Party and them breaching public trust and parliamentary rules. The other 40% of my motivation is based on their gender. Though I know if the prime minister does talk about this, he won't exactly mention this part or put-up money for these specific people. I also know that even after saying that this is a case of systematic gendered violence, there won't be protesters or people calling on the government to do something. there won't be organisations or movements or laws specifically designed to address this. Because no one really cares. No one will March to Parliament House calling for change, no one will rally against this specific violence, because it doesn't fit in with their agenda. I even doubt anybody will talk about this. As it's not standard procedure to do so.

Is there a particular person that radicalised you the most?

Yes. The person that radicalised me the most was Joe Biden. every time I would hear or see him speak, it reinstated what I must destroy. his way with words haven't been seen before. whether that's through mispronunciation or his incompetence to string along a coherent sentence, or his general inability to tell the truth. If I'm being honest, I would also say it's commendable the way he's broken the stereotype that draft dodgers aren't patriotic.

Were you taught violence and extremism by video games, music, literature and cinema?

No. I wasn't taught violence or extremism by video games, literature or movies. It would be idiotic to blame these things for what I did.

Did you always hold these views?

No. before this “radicalisation”, I never really held any views or beliefs like I do now, I guess I just never cared for what was happening in the world. I also wasn’t enlightened at this point, so that might have a factor. so I don’t know what my beliefs were before this. and admittedly, even now I don’t really know what my beliefs are, I know I’ve said all these things, but I don’t know if I actually believe it. sometimes I feel like I’m forcing myself to think this way, and then sometimes I wholeheartedly believe in the things that I’ve said. I don’t know if this fluctuation is due to motivation, but there are times when I couldn't care about either side or the issues I have talked about. Sometimes I wish I could go back to when I never had these thoughts or wanted to do the things that I’ve done. I wish I had never been enlightened.

Were your beliefs given to you by your family/friends/society etc?

Yes and no. My family and friends didn’t give me my beliefs. I wish they did have the same views and beliefs as I do as it would be much easier to be around them, but that sadly isn’t the case. I do suppose my beliefs did technically come from society, though not from the conventional way. As for most of my life I was force fed beliefs and views by society which made me hate them. as a result, it made me go to the other side of the spectrum out of rebellion, which is where I’m at now. Maybe society is to blame.

Do you consider yourself a leader?

No. I would not consider myself to be a leader to other people. I would only consider myself to be a leader to myself. Though I’m struggling at that. As of right now we do need a leader, to give motivation and to coordinate attacks. because once we do, we can expel the degenerates and leftist from today’s society.

Were your beliefs influenced by any other attackers?

Yes and no. it’s honestly hard to say whether I got some beliefs from other attackers or I already had these beliefs. this uncertainty is inflamed when I started to actually research them, I have also read many writings from them, and have taken many inspirations from them. most prominent being Brenton, as you can see. but I wouldn’t say a lot of my beliefs were directly inspired by Brenton or the others. So, While I do idolise them, I also reject most of their beliefs. to my knowledge no other attacker really shares my beliefs or opinions, which is why my attack will be different.

I guess it's ultimately up to you to decide if I've been influenced that much by other attackers.

If convicted, do you expect to stay in prison?

If I'm convicted, at that point do I even have a choice. yes, I expect to stay in prison until the end of my days. would I like that, no. and considering after I'm arrested I will literally be attacking and trying to kill every inmate or prison staff I see. for which I know they will take revenge. so my death will come sooner than expected. Or I'll might just kill myself 1-2 years after my trial. Whichever comes first.

Who do you support?

I support those who are willing to fight, no matter what.

What do you encourage us to do?

If you're asking that then clearly you know what you should be doing. I encourage you to do the right thing, to do what's necessary. you know what you must do, yet you're just too scared to do it. you want someone else to do it for you, yet that person isn't coming. it has to be you. we can't just keep waiting for someone else to do it, it needs to be now. make plans and act. Time is running out. we all can't afford to sit by and keep letting it happen, we must act now.

Is this your complete writings and views?

No. I had another text that would have been much bigger and would have went into much more details. but due to some fuckery, I lost all that I had written in about 3-4 months, and I doubt it can be recovered. so it's just lost to the ages. Even this text isn't fully completed. if I had another 3-6 months, then this would be much better, but I can't keep waiting. So Youse'll just have to deal with this.

Won't your attack do more harm than good?

It could, and more than likely will. but That's a possibility I need to take. I can't just sit around here and do nothing when I know I can. if you look, where has sitting around and waiting gotten us, nowhere. our problems still persist, degeneracy is still happening, and politicians aren't listening. we can keep waiting and not do anything, but the problems are only gonna get worse. so in reality, it's now or never.

Democracy is the only solution, why are you committing to force?

Because this “democracy” is the problem. we have problems in society, no one can deny that, but where has this democracy gotten us, it’s only made it worse. it’s only encouraged these degenerates to keep doing it. this “democracy” is right now infringing on an election, it has afforded these governments to become tyrannical and push their ideologies onto people. The time for democracy has long passed. they know what they’re doing, but this “democracy” has afforded them immunity. they are for some reason allowed to do this, but it needs to stop. democracy isn’t always the answer.

Did people have knowledge of this attack or prior ones?

Yes and no. I don’t believe anybody has knowledge of this particular attack, as I’ve tried to keep it quiet and secret. but I do believe and know that people knew about the other attacks. more specifically the potential car attack in Sydney. while I’ve told you about the school counselor and me trying to kill him, there was also another counselor that I talked to. I don’t remember his name, but he was tall and skinny, and had black hair I believe, I’m sure they’ll know. anyway, I told him about my thoughts and urges, and that I was basically planning a terrorist attack that would kill a decent amount of people. I also told him that everything was in motion, in terms of locations, times, the weapon, the means, how I was gonna do it, how I was gonna get there and what will happen after. yet to me it seems like he didn’t believe me, or cared. nothing happened because of what I said, I was expecting something to happen, I wanted help at the time, yet got nothing. so in truth I’m only assuming that he told his supervisors, as that’s logical. I’m also assuming he made reports, told the principal and deputy principal/principals. he may have told my teacher at the time or other teachers, maybe the head of my faculty. I’m guessing he told my parents. In all of this I’m just assuming he let the correct people know, which would mean people knew, but didn’t do anything. In total I assume 5-8 people knew about my thoughts and urges and the fact that at the time I was planning an attack that could have kill dozens of people. By them not saying or doing anything they essentially helped me in this attack, because if the right people were notified, I probably wouldn’t be where I am right now. so the blame should be spread around.

Violence isn’t the answer, why are you using force?

I’m not saying violence is the answer, but considering the ones who do have the power to change all this are either not done anything or have taken away every other option to resolve this peacefully. it is all that I got.

What makes you think that you have all the answers?

I know I don't have all the answers, I'm not saying I do. But when people who do have the answers aren't doing anything and also act like they've left us with other alternatives. then I know it's left up to people like me. people who are willing to do something and aren't scared of the consequences, because we know the consequences of being ideal are far greater.

What makes you believe you can speak for a group?

I don't believe I can speak for other people or for groups. but at the moment no one else is, so I guess I only speak when no one else will.

Do you think you Could have been stopped?

Yes, undoubtedly. I've already told you that people knew about my thoughts and urges, about the potential car attack. if they spoke up things could be different. near a half dozen new, but it seemed like they didn't care, almost like they wanted me to do it. I even had to speak to my then local GP after I made threats to behead the tall and skinny councillor. I told the GP I had thoughts and urges and wanted to kill people, he recommended I be evaluated at James fletcher, for which my mother said no. apparently I didn't need to. after getting in trouble for the threats. which I still don't understand as I was being honest in such a troubled situation, which isn't that what they want? After that I decided that they had their chance and that I wanted to do an attack. I honestly thought by speaking up and saying what I said would have gotten me locked up in a hospital, voluntary or not. but nothing happened, if it happened when I wanted help, I would more than likely still be there, which means I wouldn't have been able to do this. it's also the same for those who knew about the other potential attacks, they could have spoken up, they could have went to the police. for which I think I could have been charged with conspiracy to commit an attack, which probably would have gotten me years or even decades in prison, which would have stopped me, yet they didn't. I guess my fate is to commit an attack.

Possible bomb recipes

Since I'm not doing a bomb attack, I feel like I should show you some recipes I have. but just a disclaimer, I do not know even if it's a real recipe. it could be false. I might have been duped by the feds. but still, give it a try and let me know if it works.

Possible PVC pipe bomb recipe

Things you'll need.

- A magnesium strip
- 4-8 inch PVC pipe
- 2 pipe caps
- iron oxide
- aluminium powder

First Mix aluminium powder and iron oxide (Thermite) at a 1:3 ratio in a container until powdery, pour into a 1-inch-wide PVC pipe 4 - 8 inches long. Then, using a small piece of wood, or tool, pry a small hole inside the aluminium powder and iron oxide. Then Drill a small hole through one of the caps. Feed a magnesium strip through the hole with 1 - 2 inches sticking out. Light the strip on fire to ignite the pipe. Then you got yourself a pipe bomb. well, I hope it's a pipe bomb, I can only imagine the ridicule I'll get if this is nowhere near the correct recipe. but, oh well.